

CENTRAL BANK OF SOLOMON ISLANDS

QUARTERLY REVIEW

DECEMBER 2022

Quarterly Review December 2022

The Quarterly Review is prepared by the Economics Research and Statistics Department of the Central Bank of Solomon Islands and published four times a year. All enquiries pertaining to the Review should be addressed to:

The Chief Manager
Economics Research and Statistics Department
Central Bank of Solomon Islands
P O Box 634
Honiara
Solomon Islands

Telephone: (677) 21791/21792/21793

Facsimile: (677) 23513 SWIFT BIC: CBSISBSB

Email: Info@cbsi.com.sb Website: www.cbsi.com.sb

Note:

This report is available on the Bank's website on the above address.

CONTENTS

| | | Page |
|-----------------|----------------------------|------|
| Glossary | | 3 |
| Chapter I. | Overview and Analysis | 4 |
| Chapter II. | International Developments | 5 |
| Chapter III. | Domestic Economy | 6 |
| Chapter IV. | Balance of Payments | 15 |
| Chapter V. | Money and Banking | 19 |
| Chapter VI. | Government Finance | 22 |
| Statistical Ann | nex | 25 |
| Notes to Statis | stical Tables | 65 |

provisional

estimate

р

е

GENERAL NOTE

| - | nil |
|------|---|
| n.a. | not available |
| (i) | The sum of the components may differ from the totals in some instances due to rounding. |
| (ii) | Data are subject to periodic revision as more updated information becomes available. |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |

GLOSSARY

The following terminologies are defined in the context of Solomon Islands.

Balance of Payments (BoP): Records all payments and receipts relating to the movement of funds between a country and foreign countries.

Capital account: Records international transactions relating to the flow of capital between a country and foreign countries, such as investment, loans etc.

Current account: Records international transactions relating to the flow of goods, services, income and gifts. A surplus indicates higher inflows than outflows and a deficit indicates the opposite.

Domestic credit: Value of loans and advances obtained from within the country.

Excess Liquidity: Refers to liquidity that commercial banks holds after possessing the minimum reserve requirement prescribe by the Central Bank.

Cash Reserve Requirement (CRR): A percentage of commercial banks' deposits liabilities that must be kept in cash or reserve at the Central Bank as minimum reserve requirement. (replaced Liquidity Asset Ratio)

Narrow Money (M1): Component of money supply that comprises of currency outside depository corporations and demand deposits held with depository corporations.

Broad Money (M3): The total stock of money consisting of M1 and other deposits (time and savings) in the economy at a given time. (replaced Money Supply)

Net Credit to Government (NCG): Net value of government's deposits less its borrowing from the Banking sector.

Private Sector credit (PSC): Refers to financial resources (loans) provided by other depository corporations to the private sector (firms and households) within a country.

Exchange rate: The price of foreign currencies stated in terms of the local currency or vice versa.

Exports: Goods that a country sells abroad.

External reserves: Stock of foreign currency assets of the Central Bank. These assets are earned through exports, foreign aid and loans obtained from institutions abroad.

Gross Domestic Product (GDP): Total value of all final goods and services produced in an economy during the course of a year.

National Consumer Price Index (NCPI): shows the weighted index of price level of consumer goods and services in Honiara, Auki, Gizo, and Noro over a month. This information forms the basis for calculating inflation in the country.

Imports: Goods that a country buys from abroad.

Liquidity Asset Requirement: Usually defined as a percentage of deposit liabilities of a commercial bank that shall be held as cash or as balance with the Central Bank.

Money Supply: The total quantity of money in a country's economy at a particular time.

Trade balance: The difference between merchandise exports (goods sold overseas) and merchandise imports (goods purchased from overseas).

Trade surplus/deficit: A trade surplus is when the value of exports is higher than the value of imports, whilst a trade deficit is when receipts from exports are less than payments for imports.

CHAPTER I: OVERVIEW AND ANALYSIS

The Solomon Islands economy was adversely impacted by a series of shocks in 2022. The Lingering impacts of the riot in November 2021, local COVID-19 transmission in January 2022 and the onset of the Russia-Ukraine war in February led to an **unprecedented annual contraction of 3.6% in output by end of 2022.** Key sectors declined, driven primarily by a 10.1 percentage points reduction in the primary sector, attributable mainly to falls in palm oil, cocoa, copra and coconut oil, forestry and fishing outturns during the year. Consequently, the CBSI's annual production index declined to 108 points from 120 points a year ago.

On the **external** front, the country's external position deteriorated to a deficit of \$192 million in 2022, reversing a surplus of \$411 million recorded in the previous year. This weaker outcome reflected the widening in the current account deficit emanating from a 19% surge in imports to \$4,460 million and a 7% fall in exports to \$2,782 million at the end of 2022. As a result, gross foreign reserves decreased to \$5,458 million from \$5,623 million in 2021. Meanwhile, the Solomon Islands dollar (SBD) depreciated against the US dollar, however, appreciated against the Australian and New Zealand dollars.

The on-going monetary and fiscal support kept monetary conditions buoyed in 2022. Growth was recorded in all key aggregates including reserve money (M0), narrow money (M1), broad money (M3), liquidity and private sector credit. Moreover, the weighted interest rate margins for other depository corporations narrowed reflecting the decline in both lending and deposit rates during the year.

Government's fiscal position worsened to a deficit of \$376 million at the end of 2022 underpinned by subdued economic activities in the economy. As such, total revenue fell by 4% to \$3,557 million against an increase in total expenditure by 2% to \$3,933 million. Government's debt level rose by 5% to \$1,971 million

from \$1,886 million in 2021, equivalent to 16% of GDP by the end of the year.

Labour market conditions remained weak, with partial employment indicators still below pre-pandemic peak. Proxy for employment from Solomon Islands National Provident Fund's (SINPF) showed total employment declined by 349 contributors in 2022 furthering a decrease by 1,455 contributors in the previous year. In contrast, public service employment increased to 20,191 filled positions attributed to recruitment in the education sector. Meanwhile, short-term employment mainly conducted by the World Bank's Community Access and Urban Services Enhancement (CAUSE) project declined in 2022 whilst seasonal workers in Australia and New Zealand under the Recognized Seasonal Employer (RSE), Seasonal Worker Program (SWP) and Pacific Labour Scheme (PLS) reached 4,785 workers at the end of the year.

Consumer prices remained elevated in 2022 due to the pandemic and war related disruptions on fuel and food prices in the second half of the year. As a result, headline inflation rose to 9.1% at end of December 2022 from 2.1% in 2021. Imported inflation surged to 9.8% from 4% in the previous year whilst domestic inflation increased from 1.9% in 2021 to 8.8% by end of 2022. Subsequently, core inflation grew to 5.9% from 1.2% a year ago.

The outlook for the domestic economy however, is more sanguine for 2023 with a recovery of 2.7% projected on the back of anticipated spill-over effects from the 2023 Pacific Games across most sectors of the economy as well as positive outlook for mining, fishing and agriculture. Risks to this outlook are tilted to the downside. Further escalation of the Russia-Ukraine war, a rise in international commodity prices and any emergence of social unrest, natural disasters, and adverse climatic conditions could quickly bring this growth outlook down.

CHAPTER II. INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENTS

Global growth

Global growth in 2022 decelerated markedly to 3.4%1¹ from 6.2% in 2021 weighed down by the Russia-Ukraine war, the COVID-19 pandemic, soaring inflation, and tighter monetary conditions throughout the year. These factors have widespread negative implications across the global economies. The growth in Advanced Economies slowed to 2.7% in 2022 from 5.4% in 2021 while the growth in Emerging Markets and Developing Economies (EMDEs) fell to 3.9% from 6.7%.

The global growth outlook for 2023 is expected to reduce further to 2.9% largely implicated by the Advanced Economies facing a heavy toll on the Ukraine war and the trade-offs to reduce high inflation. Growth in advanced economies is projected to fall sharply to 1.2% in 2023 from 2.7% in 2022 as 90% of the advanced economies are anticipating a contraction. Meanwhile, growth in EMDEs is projected to pick up to 4.0% following China's full reopening of its borders as of January 2023 and lesser restrictions on mobility. On the regional front, the 2023 growth path for Australia and New Zealand is also forecasted to ease just below 2% reflecting tighter monetary conditions aiming to reduce higher inflation to the target levels.

The adverse risks to the outlook have moderated although remained tilted downward on the back of the ongoing war in Ukraine, inflation persistence, intensifying climatic conditions, and China's contracting property market. There are also concerns about China's low population immunity against COVID-19 despite reopening its border as any severe health outcomes may hold up recovery. On the upside, global consumption demand may rebound if inflation declines at a much faster pace.

Commodity prices

The global commodity prices soared in 2022 with sharp increases seen from March to June 2022 escalated by the war in Ukraine. The IMF's primary commodity

price index on average increased from 162 points to 215 points driven by a 64% surge in energy prices combined with a 7% rise in non-energy prices. Meanwhile, commodity prices have since eased in the second half of the year as demand relatively weakened following the tightening monetary policies and tumbling global growth. The agreement reached between Ukraine and Russia to reopen the trade blockade in the Black Sea amid the ongoing war has also improved the grain supply and minimizes further escalation in grain prices. In the second half of 2022, energy prices slowed by 3% while non-fuel dropped by 12%. IMF projects both energy and non-energy prices to fall in 2023 on average by 16% and 6.3%, respectively.

Global Inflation

Global inflation surged to a record high of 8.8% in 2022 from 4.7% in 2021 owing to supply chain disruptions and higher commodity prices. Meanwhile, with the expected ease in world commodity prices and tightened monetary policies, global inflation is forecasted to decline to 6.6% in 2023. Despite the expected fall in inflation, it is forecasted to persist and may take time to drop below pre-pandemic levels. Inflation in Advanced Economies more than doubled to 7.3% in 2022 and is expected to reduce to 4.6%. Similarly, inflation for EMDE rose by 4 percentage points to 9.9% in 2022 and is anticipated to fall to 8.1% in 2023.

In line with the surge in global inflation, the annual inflation in Australia and New Zealand rose to 7.8% and 7.2% respectively in the December quarter². Accordingly, monetary policy remained tightened given the heightened and broad-based inflation environment. Inflation in 2023 for both countries is projected to ease but expected to remain above their inflation targets given inflationary pressure and uncertainties in the global economy.

All statistics in this section are obtained from the IMF WEO January 2023 Update, unless otherwise stated.

² Statistics obtained from the ABS and Stats NZ.

CHAPTER III: DOMESTIC ECONOMY

Overview

Domestic conditions showed signs of recovery in 2022, particularly in the second half of the year, following the reopening of the borders and full relaxation of the COVID-19 prevention measures. Sectors which had been hampered by the COVID-19 community outbreak and the State of Emergency measures showed positive outcomes in the fourth quarter of 2022. Visitors' arrivals by air almost doubled, visitors' arrivals by sea also picked up as few international cruise ships started arriving in Honiara, whilst production also improved. However, on annual basis, the domestic economy contracted, reflecting the significant output loss in the first half of the year following the COVID-19 outbreak. Conditions in the labor market remained soft. Inflation surged above expectations weighing on household real income, whilst the business survey³ outcomes indicated that business conditions worsened over the vear.

Gross Domestic Product (GDP)

The domestic economy in 2022 was estimated to contract by 3.6% associated with the COVID-19 community transmission in January, the lingering effects of the November 2021 riot and the indirect effects of the Russian war in Ukraine especially through weaker export demand and higher consumer prices which impacted household consumption and business operations. The revised growth estimate of -3.6% is a significant improvement from the initial forecast of -7.3% at the beginning of 2022 considering the lifting of COVID-19 prevention measures and full reopening of the borders in the second half of the year.

| Table 3.1 Absolute contribution to growth by sectors, % | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|------|------|------|--|--|--|--|--|
| 2018 2019 2020 2021 (e) 2022(e | | | | | | | | | | |
| Economic growth | 2.7 | 1.7 | -3.4 | -0.6 | -3.6 | | | | | |
| Primary sector | 0.1 | 0.1 | -1.2 | -0.3 | -3.4 | | | | | |
| Secondary Sector | 0.2 | 0.4 | -0.5 | 0.3 | 0.2 | | | | | |
| Services Sector | 2.4 | 1.2 | -1.7 | -0.6 | -0.4 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| 'e = CBSI estimates | | | | | | | | | | |

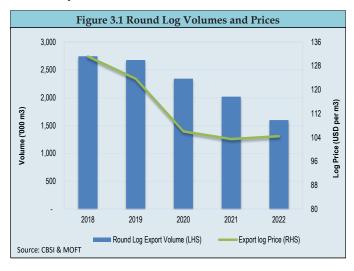
By sectoral contributions, the primary sector recorded a substantial loss reducing the growth in 2022 by 3.4 percentage points. This negative outcome stemmed from weaker output across all primary production including round logs, fish catch, palm oil, copra, cocoa, and other niche agricultural products such as kava and coffee. The decline in copra and cocoa productions, two of the main sources of income for rural households, amid higher food prices weighed heavily on rural households purchasing power. Similarly, the services sector contributed negatively to the overall growth by 0.4 percentage points reflecting a decline in business services, public administration

Production Index

The CBSI annual production index for the major export commodities declined in 2022 by 13 points to 108 owing to weaker performance in the first half of the year. This outcome stemmed from the fall in round logs (12 points), agriculture (palm oil, copra, coconut oil and cocoa) (2 points), and fishing (1 point), which outweighed the 2 points increase in mining. The underperformance was due to several factors including climate change variations, the COVID-19 community outbreak, and weaker demand from the external trading partners.

Forestry

The forestry sector remained subdued in 2022, with log production declining further by 21% to 1.6 million cubic meters (m3). Both natural logs and plantation logs fell during the year by 20% to 1.499 million m3 and 26% to 0.1 million m3, respectively. This outcome was driven by slower demand from China (Solomon Islands' main export market for logs), disruptions of logging activities following the COVID-19 outbreak in the first half of the year, domestic supply constraints, and lower demand for smaller sizes of logs harvested in re-entry concessional areas.

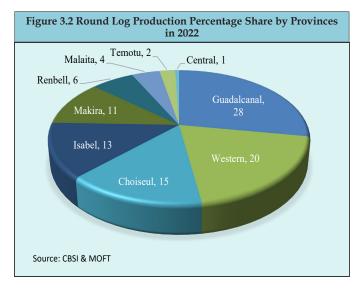


Guadalcanal province remained the largest log producer in 2022, contributing 28% of annual round log output, followed by Western with 20%, Choiseul

and education, and financial and insurance services as a result of the COVID-19 local outbreak earlier in the year. These outweighed the favorable outcomes in the communication sector and the improvements in the tourism and travel services following the full opening of the international borders in July 2022. On the upside, the secondary sector contributed 0.2 percentage points to the overall growth underpinned by the construction of public infrastructures combined with the growth in mining activities. These more than offset the weaker outturns in manufacturing, and electricity and water outputs.

³ See Information Box 1 at the end of this chapter.

represented 15%, Isabel 13%, Makira accounted for 11%, and all other provinces produced the remaining 13% (see Figure 3.2).

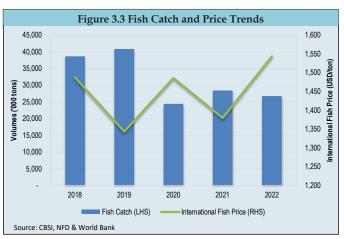


The international log price indicator based on the World Bank data fell by 16% to US\$228 per m3 during the year reflecting the weaker global demand. Meanwhile, export prices for logs, (determined prices) hovered around US\$104 per m3 same as in 2021.

Fishing

Fishing activities weakened in 2022 reversing the significant gains recorded in 2021. Total fish catch dropped by 6% to 26,780 tons. The outcome was owed to a combination of several factors including unfavourable weather conditions, weaker prices witnessed during the first half of the year, reduced capacity following a dry docking and technical repairs of two fishing boats, one vessel is being chartered by SPC for the tuna tagging trip, and the lockdowns and curfews following the COVID-19 outbreak early in 2022.

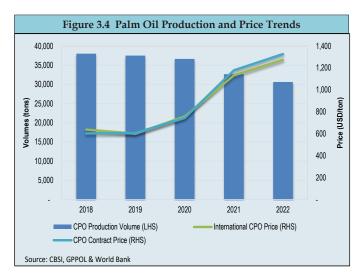
In line with the lower fish catch during the year, tuna processing saw a reduction in loin products, falling by 8% to 30,922 tons and fish meal dropped by 11% to 1,824 tons. Meanwhile, canned tuna production improved by 8% to 6,665 tons as evidenced by increased sales both in the export and domestic markets.



The average international fish price increased by 12% to US\$1,543 per ton in 2022 attributed to lower fish supply associated with unfavorable fishing conditions around the world.

Palm Oil

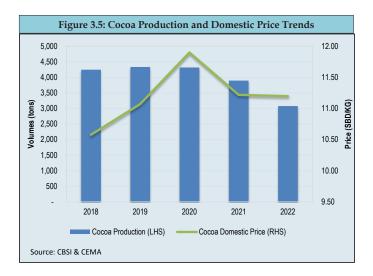
The palm oil industry remained muted in 2022 with lower output recorded across all the palm oil products during the year. Harvested fresh fruit bunches contracted further by 7% to 133,215 tons against 142,771 tons in the preceding year. As a result, crude palm oil declined by 6% to 30,658 tons, while palm kernel oil fell by 3% to 3,244 tons, respectively. These outcomes mirrored the significant output losses seen in the first and third quarters of 2022 partly related to the COVID-19 outbreak that led to fewer workers and a lesser number of hours worked.



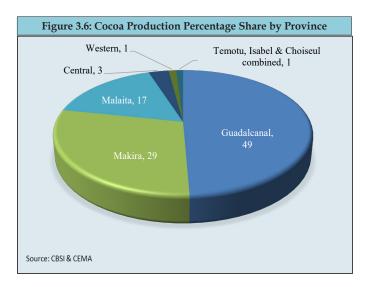
The palm oil prices continued trending upward in 2022 reflecting lower global supply and higher demand for biofuel. The average contracted price for crude palm oil edged up by 13% to US\$1,328 per ton and palm kernel oil by 4% to US\$1,821 per ton. Similarly, the average world price for crude palm oil went up by 13% to US\$1,276 per ton and palm kernel oil by 6% to US\$1,617 per ton, respectively.

Cocoa

Annual cocoa production dropped for the third consecutive year, falling by 21% to 3,078 tons in 2022 (see Figure 3.5). This negative outturn was driven by lower yields during the first and fourth quarters of the year due to unfavorable weather conditions associated with climate variations. This led to lower-than-expected yields during peak seasons compared to the outcomes observed in previous years. The fluctuations in cocoa prices and the infrequency of inter-island shipping also contributed to this outcome.



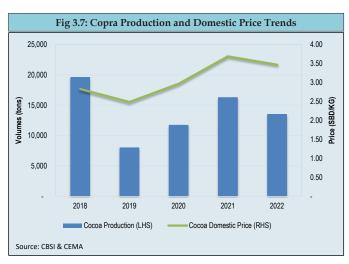
Disaggregating cocoa production by provinces, Guadalcanal remained the largest producer of cocoa with 49%, followed by Makira with 29%, Malaita represented 17%, whilst all other provinces produced the remaining 5% (see Figure 3.6).



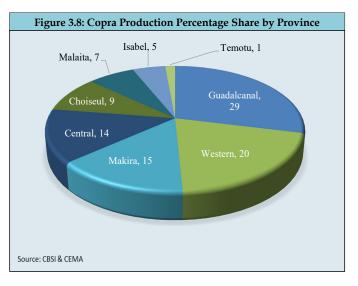
In terms of prices, cocoa price developments showed mixed outcomes in 2022. The average contracted price grew by 6% to GBP 1,522 per metric ton from GBP 1,437 per metric ton in the previous year. In contrast, the average international cocoa price slid by 1% to US\$2,393 per metric ton whilst the domestic price received by farmers remained at \$11.20 per kilogram, almost the same as last year (see Figure 3.5).

Copra and Coconut Oil

The annual copra production declined by 17% to 13,564 tons from 16,336 tons in 2021 (see Figure 3.7). The lower outturn was due to lower export prices combined with the supply disruptions caused by the pandemic. Coconut oil output, however, increased by 10% to 5,706 tons compared to 5,209 tons in the preceding year as the coconut oil price remained attractive compared to the copra price.



Disaggregating copra production by provinces showed that Guadalcanal accounted for the largest share with 29%, followed by Western with 20%, Makira with 15%, and Central with 14%, Choiseul with 9%, Malaita 7%, Isabel 5%, and Temotu 1% (see Figure 3.8). This result shows that almost all provinces except Renbel province, were contributing towards the copra and coconut oil industry implying that copra and coconut oil played a fundamental role in income distribution across the populace.



The average contracted price for copra dropped by 5% to US\$603 per ton in 2022 from US\$636 per ton in 2021. As a result, the domestic price received by local farmers fell by 22 cents to \$3.47 per kilogram during the year (see Figure 3.7). In contrast, the world price for coconut oil went up slightly by 0.4% to US\$1,635 per ton whilst the contracted price received by local exporters fell by 2% to US\$1,120 per ton.

Other Commodities

The production of other commodities based on the export data for 2022 showed mixed results. Kava reduced substantially to 8 tons in 2022 compared to 30 tons in 2021 as the local buyers only concentrated on purchasing certain kava species from farmers that were in demand in the US market. To a lesser

extent, the slowed operations following the Covid-19 outbreak, and lower prices from oversea markets also contributed to the lower outturns. Coffee, which was produced mainly for the local market, dropped from 3.5 tons to 0.6 tons. On the other hand, marine products consisting of bechedemer, seaweed, trochus, and corals increased to 3,056 tons from 1,863 tons owed to higher shipments of seaweeds. Noni improved to 31 tons from 19 tons whilst root crops (cassava and potatoes) doubled from 29 tons to 58 tons.

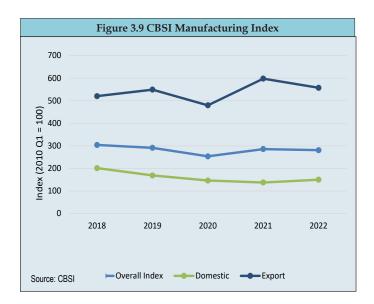
Mining

Mining activities expanded in 2022 driven by the recommencement of the GRML. Mineral production, measured in units equivalent to gold ounces⁴, soared to 17,565 ounces in 2022 from 9,426 ounces in 2021. This positive outcome reflected the resumption of gold production by GRML in the second half of last year which led to the first two shipments of concentrated gold exported in November and December. This outcome was also backed by the increase in alluvial gold extraction by Win Win Investment Solomons Ltd and other smaller-scaled panning activities resulting in the growth in alluvial gold exports by other gold dealer license holders during the year.

In terms of nickel mining, the Ministry of Mines, Energy & Rural Electrification issued a mining lease in September 2022 to the Pacific Nickel Mines Kolosori Ltd and Solomon Islands Resources Company to proceed with the Kolosori and Suma nickel tenements, respectively. Following the issuance of the mining lease, the next step is to finalize the Definitive Feasibility Study outlining the project development plan which includes a detailed design, and construction plan for commercial production and shipments. Besides, the government also issued a total of 14 prospecting licenses at the end of the year.

Manufacturing

Activities in the manufacturing sector contracted in 2022 with the manufacturing index falling by 2% to 281 points reversing a 13% rebound in 2021. This outcome reflected the reduction in goods produced for exports which more than offset the increase in goods manufactured for domestic consumption. Goods manufactured for exports fell by 7% to 557 points due primarily to lower production of loin products during the year. On the contrary, goods manufactured for domestic consumption rose by 9% to 150 points following the expansion in tobacco, alcohol, biscuit, and canned tuna productions.



Electricity and Water

Total electricity generated by Solomon Power dropped further by 1% to 97,270 megawatts hour (MWh) from 98,504 MWh in 2021. Correspondingly, the total units sold contracted by 2% to 77,192 MWh reflecting the reduction in units sold to all categories except the industrial customers. Sales to the domestic customers edged lower by 4% to 17,177 MWh, sales to commercial users dropped by 5% to 38,283 MWh, whilst units sold to the government declined by 8% to 9,825 MWh. The lower usage and demand reflected slower economic activities due to the impacts of the COVID-19 community outbreak and control measures in the first half of 2022, combined with higher utility costs faced by households, businesses and government users exacerbated by higher fuel prices during the year. Meanwhile, sales to industrial customers grew by 18% to 11,906 MWh associated with the increase in construction activities and factory usage.

Electricity tariff rates for all categories of users grew significantly in 2022. The tariff levied on domestic customers surged by 24% to \$7.55 per kilowatt hour (KWh), commercial users by 20% to \$7.10 per KWh, and industrial users by 19% to \$6.97 per KWh. This outcome reflected the surge in imported fuel price which exceeded Solomon Power's capacity to absorb the entire costs. Consequently, part of the higher costs was passed on to the customers.

Total water production contracted by 18% to 5,173 kiloliters (KL) in 2022 against 6,346 KL in 2021. The lower collection reflected water quality issues and disruptions at the main Kongulai water dam and treatment plant combined with lower usage in the first quarter during the COVID-19 outbreak.

Foreign Investment

Investment activities improved in 2022 with the total number of foreign direct investment (FDI) applications approved by the Foreign Investment Board within the Ministry of Commerce, Industry, Labor, and

Mining production comprised of several valuable geological products and purities, and the volume of several minerals is converted into an equivalent unit of gold ounces for ease of economic analysis and consistency to mineral exports reported under the Balance of Payments.

Immigration increased from 42 applications to 63 applications in 2022. Likewise, the total estimated value of investment indicated by the foreign investors surged to \$2,128 million against \$415 million in the previous year. Of the 63 applications, the services sector maintained the largest share with 53 applications (84%) dominated by the wholesale and retail trade with 14 applications. The secondary sector followed with 8 applications (13%) representing new applications for construction, mining, and manufacturing. The primary sector recorded only 2 applications (3%) mainly from the fisheries sector.

Distribution by provinces showed that Honiara remained the main target business destination with 42 applications (67%), followed by Guadalcanal with 20 applications (32%) and only one (1%) applicant indicated business interest in Malaita. In terms of composition by country of origin, China recorded 28 applications (44%), other Asian countries (excluding China) accounted for 18 applications (29%), Australia with 8 applications (13%), other regions excluding Asia and Pacific Island Countries (PICs) represented 6 applications (10%), whilst PICs made up the remaining 3 applications (5%).

Tourism

Activities in the tourism sector improved particularly in the second half of 2022 following the full reopening of the country's international border as of July and the relaxation of the COVID-19 restrictions. Total visitors' arrivals by air rebounded by almost ten-fold to 7,323 visitors from 737 visitors in 2021. Moreover, five international cruise vessels arrived in Honiara in the fourth quarter of last year. Meanwhile, air arrivals by regions showed the Oceania region constituted the largest number of arrivals at 69% with Australia still the main source market representing 43% of the visitors. Visitors from Asia accounted for 15%, America 11%, and Europe made up the remaining 6%. In terms of air visitors by purpose, business and conference accounted for the majority of visitors with 29%, holiday and vacation with 25%, those visiting friends and relatives accounted for 15% whilst 2% were travelers transiting through Honiara. The survey showed the remaining 28% were those who did not state their purpose of visit.

Transport

The transport sector rebounded in 2022 with indicators from both sea and air transport showing stronger performance during the year. The index for cargo volumes handled by Solomon Islands Ports Authority both in Honiara and Noro international seaports, a proxy indicator for sea transport, rose by 9% to 107 points from 98 points in 2021. This was mainly associated with the higher imports during the year. Similarly, the index for passenger numbers from Solomon Airlines, a proxy indicator for air transport, rebounded strongly by 81% to 84 points against 46

points in 2021 owing to the surge in the number of international passengers following the full reopening of the international borders. On the contrary, commercial bank lending to the transport sector fell by 13% to \$147 million, whilst land transport proxied by imports of vehicles reduced by 3% to 95 points compared to 97 points a year ago.

Construction

Construction activities remained favorable during the year despite the disruptions of the COVID-19 outbreak in the first quarter of 2022. This positive outturn was supported by the ongoing construction of the sporting facilities and other major public infrastructure projects in preparation for the 2023 Pacific Games along with other infrastructure projects in the provinces. The construction of the new stadium and other sports facilities for the Pacific Games, the upgrade of the Honiara international airport, and the phase 2 road project in Honiara are expected to be completed before November 2023.

Other construction indicators also improved during the year. Cement imports rose to \$81 million from \$69 million reflecting the increase in demand for both private and public constructions. Lending to the commercial and industrial property market also picked up from \$180 million to \$238 million. Moreover, the number of building permits for Honiara approved by the Honiara City Council increased to 296 in 2022 from 285 in 2021, despite the reduction in value from \$946 million to \$432 million during the year as most of the higher-valued building permits relating to the Pacific Games constructions had been approved in 2021.

Communication

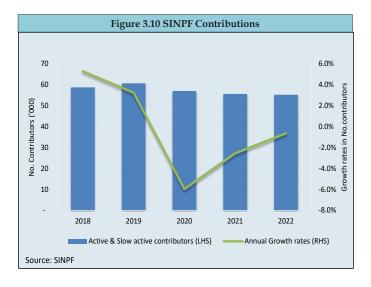
Communication activities remained buoyant in 2022 boosted by the growing demand for internet services since the onset of the COVID-19 pandemic. The communication index increased to 751 points (provisional) from 630 points largely driven by higher usage of the internet services for virtual work, study, and socializing on online platforms during the COVID-19 community outbreak. The pandemic has led to drastic changes in the work environment resulting in more organizations and businesses adopting the hybrid systems which supported working remotely and virtual study underpinned by the expansion in online digital technology. Furthermore, telecommunication providers continued with the tower upgrades in the provinces from 2G to 3G and 4G networks which enabled faster and more reliable internet access. This has led to the increase in demand for internet usage and new internet users as the network coverage expanded. In March 2022, Australia has signed a grant funding arrangement of AUD6.5 million with the Solomon Islands Government to construct six (6) new towers in Western, Choiseul, Malaita, and Isabel provinces to help improve network coverage and connectivity.

Wholesale and Retail

Indicators in the wholesale and retail trade services showed mixed outcomes in 2022. During the CBSI annual consultations, businesses responded that profitability has dropped reflecting slow sales and higher expenses (see Information Box 1). However, other indicators pointed to an improvement. The index for total imports (CIF) of food, alcohol, and tobacco went up by 17% to 113 points compared to 97 points in 2021. This was partly driven by the improvement in domestic demand particularly in the second half of the year. FDI applications for the wholesale and retail trade more than doubled from 6 applications to 14 applications. Likewise, the Solomon Islands National Provident Fund (SINPF) contributors in the wholesale and retail sector increased by 10% (an additional 1,186 contributors) to 13,134 active and slow active contributors, whilst the commercial bank lending to the sector grew by 2% to \$614 million in 2022.

Labor Market and Employment

Labor market conditions remained muted in 2022 reflecting weaker economic conditions and business activities during the year. The SINPF's active and slow active contributors reduced marginally by 0.6% to 55,224 contributors in 2022. Besides, the number of advertised vacancies sourced from Pasifiki HR services dropped by 11% to 1,564 advertisements against 1,760 advertised vacancies in 2021.



Public Services Employment (PSE), on the other hand, increased in 2022 to 20,191 filled positions from 18,971 filled positions in 2021. This was attributed to the higher recruitment for the education sector which represented the largest share (59%) of the Public Service workforce. In addition, 396 casuals were also recruited in 2022 which includes public service graduate training program.

Apart from formal permanent employment, the World Bank's Community Access and Urban Services Enhancement (CAUSE) project continued to generate short-term employment opportunities for locals while assisting the government to improve basic

infrastructures in the country. In 2022, the CAUSE project provided 955 jobs to both youths and women compared to 2,150 jobs created a year ago. The fall reflected disruptions by the COVID-19 community outbreak in the first half of the year.

Meanwhile, the seasonal workers in Australia and New Zealand under the Recognized Seasonal Employer (RSE), Seasonal Worker Program (SWP) and Pacific Labor Scheme (PLS) had reached 4,785 workers at the end of the year. The majority of the total workers were mobilized to Australia.

Inflation

Headline inflation (end of period) surged to 9.1% in 2022 from 2.5% in 2021 driven largely by the following three main categories: food and non-alcoholic beverages; transport; and housing, water, electricity, gas & other fuel. Inflation gained higher momentum particularly in the June and September quarters, before slowing down in the December quarter.

The surge in headline inflation was driven by both imported and domestic items. The former was due mainly to higher global food and fuel prices while the latter resulted from the strong pass-through effects of higher fuel price on electricity and transport in the domestic economy. Imported inflation rose by 5.8 percentage points to 9.8% whilst domestic inflation grew by 7 percentage points to 8.8% during the review period.



Core inflation (excluding volatile, excise, and price control items) also went up from 1.2% to 5.9% reflecting a general upward movement in prices in the domestic economy.

The annual average CPI picked up from an index of 108.2 to 114.1 during the year. This outcome indicated that the annual average cost of living increased by 5.5% in 2022. By provincial townships, Auki and Gizo witnessed significant increases, rising by 7.1% and 7.0% respectively, Honiara rose by 5.5%, whilst Noro grew marginally by 1.2%.

Information Box 1: Brief Report on CBSI Business Perception Survey (BSP) conducted in January 2023

The Economics, Research and Statistics Department of the Central Bank of Solomon Islands (CBSI) conducted a Business Perception Survey (BPS) in January 2023 as part of its annual economic assessment of business performances in Honiara and other provincial centers. Its aim is to obtain feedback from businesses on general business conditions and their perception on the economic outlook. The results from this survey provides a sectoral perspective on the economy while supplementing other key macroeconomic indicators in order to thoroughly assess and gauge the economic performance in 2022 and the outlook for 2023.

This report provides a summary of the key findings of the Business Perception Survey.

A. Business Responses by Size and Sectors

Out of 73 businesses surveyed, a total of 57 businesses responded, a response rate of 78%. Most of the non-responses were mainly small and medium enterprises (SMEs).

Figure 1: By Size (based on turnover)

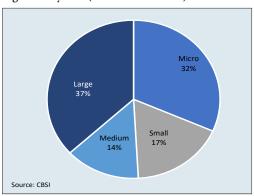
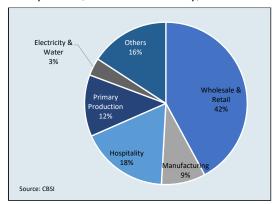


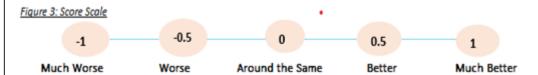
Figure 2: By Sector (based on main activity)



In terms of business size (Figure.1), majority of respondents were large businesses whilst all the SMEs responding were based in Honiara. The micro businesses responding to the survey were mainly from the provincial townships including Auki, Noro, and Munda. By sector, most of the businesses were from the wholesale and retail sector, followed by hospitality, primary production, manufacturing, and utilities. All the remaining sectors were represented under the 'others' category (see Figure 2). The survey outcomes based on business size and sectors, and urban centers provides useful insights to make reasonable inference regarding the performance of the economy in 2022 and the expectations for 2023.

B. Questionnaires and Response Scale

The survey questionnaires covered various business indicators (see Figures 4 & 5) using scale responses as depicted in Figure 3. The mid-point is zero (0) reflecting a neutral level or about the same performance compared to the preceding year. An average score below zero indicates worse performance whilst an average score above zero suggests better performance.



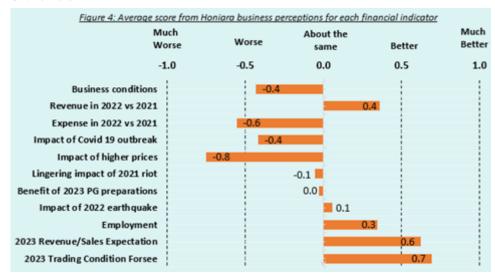
The average score for each indicator is weighted according to the size of the business with higher weights awarded to larger businesses based on the hypothetical view of the granular shocks of large businesses on the macroeconomic outcome.

C. Business Performance Results

Business Performance in 2022 and outlook in 2023

Indicators for general business conditions and performance in Honiara and in the provincial centers worsened in 2022. However, most businesses in Honiara were optimistic and anticipate positive outlook for 2023 whilst businesses in provincial centers indicated their business conditions to remain neutral or about the same outcomes as in 2021.

C.1.Honiara



Business conditions in 2022 worsened (average score -0.4) reflecting the negative impacts of higher prices (score -0.8), the COVID-19 outbreak (score -0.4), and the lingering effect of the riot (score -0.1). The impact of the 2022 earthquake in Honiara appeared to be insignificant (score +0.1). With the worse business conditions amid higher prices, expenses in 2022 were higher and much worse than 2021 (score -0.6). Meanwhile, revenue outcomes were fairly favorable (score +0.4) supported by higher sales prices combined with the early relaxation of the COVID-19 measures. Employers' perspective on employment was somewhat neutral (score +0.3) as most businesses maintained the same level of labor capacity whilst few businesses laid off a smaller number of workers (less than 5). Most businesses indicated negligible benefits from the spillover effect of the 2023 pacific games preparations in 2022 (score 0). In line with the expected economic recovery in 2023, majority of businesses were anticipating better revenue outcomes (score +0.6) and trading conditions (score +0.7).

C.2. Provincial centers



Business conditions in the provinces also deteriorated (score -0.5) in 2022 due to the negative impacts of the COVID-19 outbreak (score -0.8) and higher prices (score -0.3). The retail and accommodation businesses were amongst the businesses that were severely affected by travel restrictions in the first half of 2022. Although visitors' arrival surged in the second half of the year, most visitors came purposely for business and conferences, hence, they only visit Honiara rather than traveling to the provinces. The impact on revenue is much worse (score -0.7) compared to businesses in Honiara, indicating that the impacts of weaker domestic demand weighed heavily on businesses in the provincial centers. Expenses worsened slightly (score -0.14) reflecting higher prices although not as severe compared to businesses in Honiara. Furthermore, the 2021 November riot has no major impacts on business outcomes (score +0.1). In terms of business outlook, most businesses indicated that the 2023 outcomes would be about the same as in 2022 reflected in the score points for revenue (score +0.1), trading conditions (score +0.1), and general business activities (score +0.1) with the average scores hovering around zero (0).

Impact on the economy in 2022 and 2023 outlook

The worsening trading conditions and lower profitability outcomes all translated into subdued economic performance in 2022. This negative outturn stemmed from the decline in productivity following the pandemic, the effects of higher price, and the lingering impacts of the 2021 riot. However, businesses both in Honiara and the provincial centers were optimistic and expecting positive outlook for 2023 with the anticipated recovery in economic conditions.

Inflation Expectation

The inflation expectation in 2023 showed mixed outcomes across sectors, however, expectations generally lie between 4% and 6%.

D. Conclusion

The BPS outcomes showed that the COVID-19 outbreak, higher consumer prices due to the Ukraine war, and lingering effects of the 2021 Honiara riot have negatively impacted business activities and the domestic economy in 2022. However, the outlook for 2023 is positive with the economy expected to recover from the COVID-19 era.

CHAPTER IV: BALANCE OF PAYMENTS

Overview

Solomon Islands' overall Balance of Payments (BOP) position returned to a deficit of \$192 million in 2022 from a surplus of \$411 million in 2021. This weaker outcome reflected the widening deficit in the current account notwithstanding the improvements in the surplus capital & financial account during the period. As a result, the gross foreign reserves declined by 3% at the end of 2022.

| Table 4.1 Balance of Payments (\$ million) | | | |
|--|-------|-------|--------|
| | 2020 | 2021r | 2022p |
| A. Current Account | -204 | -627 | -1,780 |
| Goods | -210 | -781 | -1,679 |
| Services | -838 | -872 | -1,208 |
| Primary Income | 295 | 144 | 93 |
| Secondary Income | 549 | 882 | 1,013 |
| B. Capital & Financial Account | 566 | 1,058 | 1,518 |
| Capital | 512 | 528 | 1,125 |
| Financial account 1/ | 54 | 530 | 393 |
| C. Net errors and omissions | -162 | -20 | 71 |
| D. Overall BOP position (+ve = Surplus) | 200 | 411 | -191 |
| E. Financing | -200 | -411 | 191 |
| Official reserves (-ve = increase) | -437 | -409 | 193 |
| IMF program (-ve = decrease) | 238 | -2 | -1.6 |
| Position of gross foreign reserves at end | 5,315 | 5,623 | 5,458 |
| Months of import cover of goods and services | 13.4 | 14.2 | 13.8 |
| | | | |

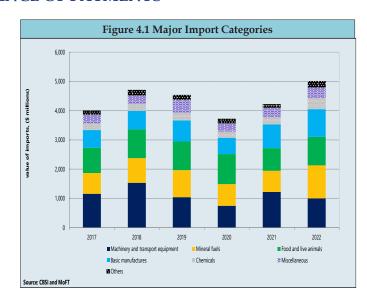
1/ BOP analytical presentation shows reserve asset and IMF loans as financing items in item E. In BPM6 statistical presentation the financing items are part of financial account.

Source: CBSI

Trade in Goods

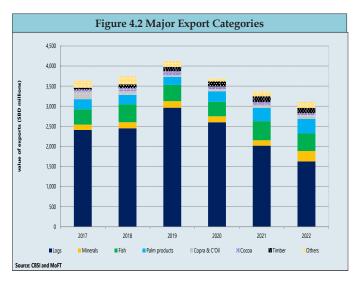
The balance of trade in goods posted a wider deficit of \$1,679 million in 2022 from \$781 million deficit a year ago. This negative outturn stemmed from a 19% increase in imports to \$4,460 million combined with a 7% decline in exports to \$2,782 million during the year.

The sizeable increase in imports emanated from all import categories except for machinery and transport equipment. Fuel imports surged by 56% to \$1,129 million and food increased by 26% to \$977 million reflecting higher international fuel and food prices. Basic manufacture grew by 16% to \$946 million, chemicals soared by 55% to \$380 million whilst crude materials increased to \$48 million from \$31 million. These outcomes were attributed to the ongoing constructions relating to the sporting facilities for the 2023 Pacific Games, and other major public infrastructure projects.



Similarly, beverages and tobacco went up from \$51 million to \$64 million, vegetables and oils increased from \$41 million to \$75 million whilst miscellaneous items grew by 12% to \$363 million during the review period. Meanwhile, machinery and transport equipment fell by 18% to \$1,002 million in 2022 reflecting one-off machinery imports a year ago during the start of the construction of the Pacific Games related facilities and other public infrastructure projects.

The weaker outturn in exports was due to round logs, fish, cocoa, and other exports reflecting weaker domestic conditions and unfavourable commodity prices globally. Round log receipts declined by 20% to \$1,302 million driven by domestic supply constraints, fish dropped by 8% to \$436 million emanated from lower fish catch, cocoa plummeted by 22% to \$49 million reflecting weaker output during the year, timber edged lower by 6% to \$135 million, whilst other exports fell to \$57 million from \$67 million in 2021 on the back of lower kava exports during the year.



On the other hand, mineral exports increased significantly to \$257 million from \$136 million a year

r - revised

p - Provisional

ago boosted by the resumption of gold production by Gold Ridge Mining in the fourth quarter of 2022. Similarly, palm oil and copra and coconut oil both grew by 10% to \$363 million and \$92 million respectively, driven mainly by favourable export prices.

Trade in Services

The deficit in trade in services worsened to \$1,208 million in 2022 from \$872 million deficit in 2021. This emanated from the wider deficits in transport, travel services, and all other services during the year. The deficit in transport services deteriorated to \$329 million from \$215 million deficit in 2021 due to higher payments on sea and air freights. Similarly, the deficit in travel services widened to \$82 million from \$58 million in 2021 driven by the increase in travel payments following the opening of the international borders in July combined with the pickup in seasonal workers' related expenditure abroad. Meanwhile, the deficit in all other services widened to \$650 million from \$449 million a year ago as a result of the increase in government's purchase of goods and services and higher payments for other business services during the year.

Primary Income Account

The primary income account surplus reduced to \$93 million at the end of 2022, compared to a revised \$144 million surplus in the previous year. This outcome stemmed from the fall in net investment income and other primary income during the year. Net investment income deficit widened to \$239 million from \$141 million deficit a year ago on the back of higher dividend payouts during the year. Similarly, other primary income surplus reduced by 9% to \$182 million due to a decline in receipts from fishing licenses in the second half of 2022. Meanwhile, compensation of employees' surplus almost doubled to \$151 million from \$86 million surplus in 2021 underpinned by the surge in the number of seasonal workers participating under the Seasonal Workers Program (SWP) and the Pacific Australia Labor Mobility (PALM) during the year.

Secondary Income Account

The secondary income surplus increased by 15% to \$1,013 million at the end of 2022 from a revised \$882 million in the previous year. This positive outcome was boosted by the surge in private sector net transfers, rising by almost three-fold to a net surplus of \$261 million attributed to a significant rise in net personal transfers, and other current transfers during the year. Net personal transfers turned to a surplus of \$31 million from \$118 million deficit in 2021 driven by a sizeable increase in workers' inward remittance as a result of the growing number of Solomon Island workers

abroad under the labor mobility schemes. Likewise, other net transfers grew by 12% to \$230 million surplus reflecting inward transfers to NGOs and churches. On the other hand, general government transfers reduced by 5% to \$751 million from \$794 million in 2021. This outcome reflected lower aid donor grants in cash and aid-in-kind for COVID-19 related spending and budget support which outweighed the increase in technical assistance towards capital projects and other programs targeted towards economic development, community resilience, governance, and education and health sector activities throughout the year.

Capital Account

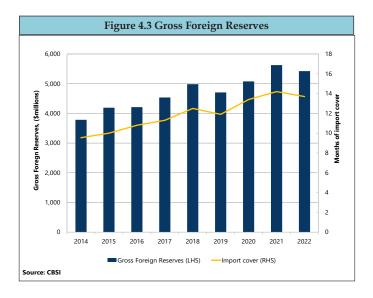
The capital account surplus more than doubled to \$1,125 million in 2022, driven primarily by increased donor support towards public infrastructure investment projects such as the Pacific Games sport facilities, international terminal and road upgrades, and other ongoing public infrastructure projects for the provinces.

Financial Account

The financial account surplus contracted by 26% to \$393 million in 2022 from a revised surplus of \$530 million in 2021. This outcome stemmed mainly from a decline in other investments which outweighed the increases in foreign direct investments (FDI) and portfolio investments during the year. Other investments inflow declined sharply from \$397 million in 2021 to \$61 million at the end of 2022 reflecting lesser external loan borrowing by the Solomon Islands government. On the other hand, FDI increased by \$130 million to \$313 million reflecting higher retained earnings despite the reduction in FDI equity investments and debt instruments. Similarly, portfolio investment returned to a surplus of \$19 million from the net outflows recorded since 2019.

Gross Foreign Reserves

The country's gross foreign reserves fell by 3% to \$5,458 million at the end of 2022. This was attributed to the net outflow of \$193 million in transactions combined with lower donor grants and the revaluation loss emanating from foreign reserves held in Australian dollar currency reflecting the strengthening of the Solomon Islands dollar (SBD) against the Australian dollar (AUD). In terms of US dollar (USD), this level of reserves is equivalent to USD655 million. Despite the decline in reserves, the current stock of reserves remained well above the minimum threshold of six (6) months, and is adequate to cover 13.8 months of imports of goods and services.



International Investment Position (IIP)

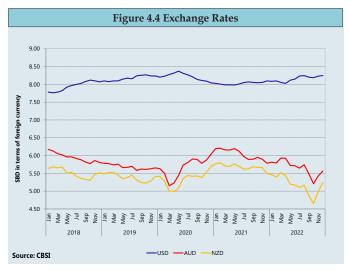
The international investment position (IIP) which records the country's stock of external assets and liabilities and its balance sheet position with the rest of the world, posted a wider deficit of \$838 million at the end of 2022 from a revised \$288 million deficit at the end of December 2021. This outcome was mainly driven by a 5% increase in the stock of financial liabilities to \$7,865 million against a 2% reduction in the stock of financial assets to \$7,027 million at the end of 2022. The wider deficit depicted the country's increased dependency on the rest of the world for consumption and investments over the review period.

| Table 4.2 International Investmen | t Position (\$ milli | on) | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|-------|-------|--------------|
| | 2020 | 2021r | 2022p | % changes |
| Net IIP | 75 | -288 | -838 | 191% |
| Financial Assets | 6,782 | 7,183 | 7,027 | -2% |
| Direct investment | 578 | 618 | 635 | 3% |
| Portfolio investment | 194 | 225 | 211 | -6% |
| Other investment | 695 | 717 | 723 | 1% |
| Reserve assets | 5,315 | 5,623 | 5,458 | -3% |
| Financial Liabilities | 6,706 | 7,470 | 7,865 | 5% |
| Direct investment | 4,834 | 5,030 | 5,374 | 7% |
| Other investment | 1,872 | 2,441 | 2,491 | 2% |
| | | | | |
| r - revised | | | | |
| p - provisional | | | | |
| Source: CBSI | | | | |

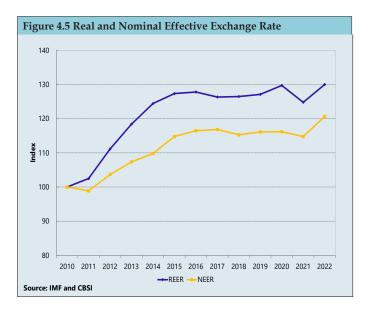
Exchange Rate

Given the weaker external conditions in the second half of 2022, along with the movements in global currencies, particularly the strengthening of the US dollar (USD), has led to the weakening of the Solomon Islands dollar (SBD) against the Trade Weighted basket by 4.5% to 112.2 index points. Against the key trading currencies,

the SBD depreciated against the USD by 1.5% to \$8.16 per USD. However, it appreciated significantly against the Australian dollar (AUD) and the New Zealand dollar (NZD) by 6.6% to \$5.66 per AUD and 9.6% to \$5.18 per NZD, respectively. Similarly, the SBD strengthened considerably against the Japanese Yen by 17.3% to \$6.25 per JPY, 10.6% against the Euro to \$8.59 per EUR, and 9.5% against the British pound to \$10.09 per pound sterling during the year.



The country's nominal effective exchange rate (NEER) appreciated by 5.1% to 120.63 index points in 2022. Similarly, the real effective exchange rate (REER) on average appreciated by 4.2% to 129.98 points, reflecting the inflation differentials between the country and its trading partners during the year.



External Debt

The provisional total external debt position of the country stood at \$3,776 million at the end of 2022, 4% above the revised \$3,627 million at the end of 2021. This was driven mainly by the increase in private sector

external debt by 8% to \$2,055 million emanated from a pickup in other sectors' external trade credits and intercompany lending. In contrast, the public sector external debt fell slightly by 0.2% to \$1,722 million by year end. This reflected a 3% decline in the external debt held by the Central Bank of Solomon Islands to \$569 million despite a 1% increase in the stock of external debt held by the government by the end of 2022.

| Table 4.3 Gross External Debt (\$ million) | | | |
|--|-------|-------|-------|
| | 2020 | 2021r | 2022p |
| Gross External Debt Position | 2,757 | 3,627 | 3,776 |
| (i) Public Sector External Debt | 1,370 | 1,726 | 1,722 |
| General Government | 999 | 1,138 | 1,152 |
| Central Bank | 371 | 588 | 569 |
| (ii) Private External Debt | 1,387 | 1,901 | 2,055 |
| Deposit-Taking Corporations | 140 | 341 | 282 |
| Other Sectors | 361 | 371 | 484 |
| Direct Investment: Intercompany Lending | 886 | 1,189 | 1,288 |
| | | | |
| r- revised | | | |
| p - Provisional | | | |
| Source CBSI | | | |

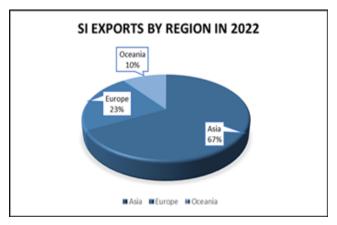
Information Box 2: Direction of Trade in Goods by Region in 2022

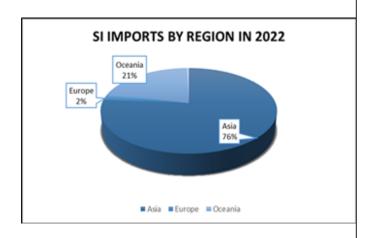
What is direction of trade?

Direction of trade refers to the countries or regions that Solomon Islands (SI) exports its products to and from whom it imports its merchandise goods. As a small open economy with a trade openness of 65% to GDP, Solomon Islands expanded its trade connections to various regions around the world including Oceania, Asia, Europe, and America. However, in terms of trade composition, it is un-evenly distributed; some regions are higher than others which is likely due to various economic factors such as comparative advantage to trade, availability of natural resources, trade agreements, proximity and demand & supply forces.

Analysis

This analysis is based on aggregated trade figures for 2022 and shows the composition of trade by region for exports and imports during the period. It also highlights briefly the countries and commodities driving the outcomes.





Exports

In 2022, a larger share of SI exports was exported to the Asian region, representing 67% of total exports reflecting the bulk of round log exports destined to China, and mineral exports to Hong Kong. The European region made up 23% of total export share mainly due to exports of palm oil, tuna loins and coconut oil to Netherlands, Italy and Switzerland respectively. The Oceania region which comprised of Australia, New Zealand and other Pacific Island countries accounted for 10% and was attributed to exports of alluvial gold, sawn timber and canned tuna.

Imports

Imports, on the other hand, showed 76% of the total imports were originated from the Asian region, driven primarily by imports of machinery and manufactured items from China, and fuel imports from Singapore. Imports from the Oceania region represented 21% of total imports mainly reflecting imports of food items such as rice, meat and confectionaries and transport machinery from Australia. Meanwhile, the European region with an import share of 2% mainly supplied transport equipment and miscellaneous goods.

Conclusion

In summary, Solomon Islands trade openness in 2022 was largely in the Asian market, representing around three-quarters for both exports and imports. This implies that any significant shocks to the Asian market will have significant impacts on the country's trade.

CHAPTER V. MONEY AND BANKING

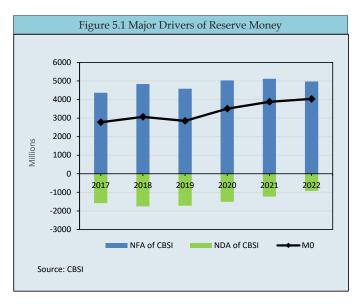
Monetary Developments

Monetary conditions remained buoyed in 2022 reflecting ongoing monetary and fiscal support towards the economic recovery efforts. Key monetary aggregates showed positive outcomes with growth seen in reserve money (M0), narrow money (M1), broad money (M3), liquidity, and private sector credit (PSC). Moreover, the weighted interest rate margins for other depository corporations (ODCs) narrowed in 2022. Besides, CBSI implemented appropriate monetary policy stances during the year to support economic recovery, ensure financial stability, and tame rising inflation.

Reserve money (M0)

M0 grew further by 4% to \$4,036 million at the end of December 2022, following an 11% increase recorded in 2021. This outcome reflected increases in both the currency in circulation issued by CBSI by 3% to \$1,279 million and ODCs' call account balances by 5% to \$2,755 million.

On the sources side, the increase in M0 was mainly due to a reduction in the negative position of the net domestic asset (NDA) of CBSI by 25% to minus \$928 million reflecting the government's drawdown of its deposits held at CBSI to finance its commitments throughout the year. Meanwhile, the net foreign assets (NFA) of CBSI declined by 3% to \$4,971 million over the period.



Narrow Money (M1)

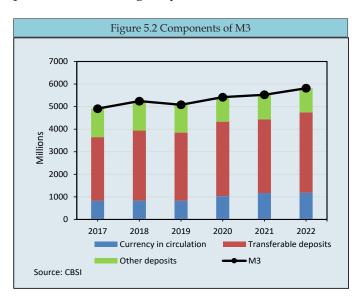
M1 increased notably by 7% to \$4,746 million at the end of December 2022, following a 2% growth recorded in the previous year. This positive outturn was driven mainly by increases in both the currency in circulation outside the depository corporations⁵ by 2% to \$1,188 million and transferable (demand) deposits

by 9% to \$3,558 million, respectively. The increase in transferable deposits reflects the surge in the holdings of the national currency deposits by other financial corporations, public non-financial corporations, other resident sectors, and state and local government. In addition, holdings of foreign-denominated demand deposits of other resident sectors also contributed to this outcome.

Broad Money (M3)

The M3 grew by 5% to \$5,814 million in 2022, after a 2% rise posted in 2021. On the component side, this was driven by a 7% increase in M1 to \$4,746 million which outweighed a 3% fall in other deposits (time and savings) to \$1,068 million. By share, M1 accounted for 82% of M3 whilst other deposits held the remaining 18%.

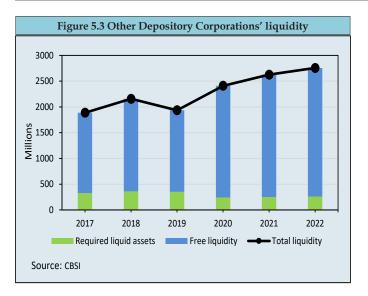
On the sources side, the annual growth in M3 mirrored the sizeable increase in the NDA of the banking system from \$263 million to \$608 million despite the reduction in the NFA of the banking system by 1% to \$5,266 million in 2022. The surge in NDA came from increases in the net domestic credit of the banking system, driven particularly by the expansion in ODCs' lending to the private sector during the year.



Liquidity

Total liquidity in the banking system recorded an annual growth of 5% to \$2,755 million in December 2022, following a 9% increase registered in the previous year. The key driver of growth in liquidity was the fall in the cash position of the net credit to the government held at CBSI to \$296 million from \$534 million in 2021. Consequently, both excess and free liquidity increased by 5% to \$2,296 million and \$2,496 million, respectively. (See Figure 5.3).

 $^{{\}bf ^{5}}$ Depository corporations include CBSI and other deposit corporations.



Domestic Credit

The private sector credit (PSC) in the banking system edged 1% higher to \$2,641 million in 2022, following a 0.4% decline recorded in the previous year. The growth in the PSC was underpinned by the increase in ODCs' lending to other resident sectors by 3% to \$1,081 million despite the fall in lending to other nonfinancial corporations by 1% to \$1,530 million during the year. In particular, sectoral loans issued by the ODCs recorded a minimal growth of 0.4% to \$2,557 million in 2022 (see table 5.1). The major sectors contributing to the increase were forestry, which grew by 13% to \$109 million; construction, which grew by 17% to \$325 million; distribution by 2% to \$614 million; and personal loans by 2% to \$934 million.

On the other hand, a few sectors recorded declines during the year: manufacturing fell by 18% to \$104 million; professional & other services by 3% to \$106 million; tourism by 13% to \$109 million; and transport by 13% to \$147 million.

In terms of share, personal loans held the largest credit portion with 37%, followed by distribution with 24%, and construction with 13%, whilst the remaining sectors each accounted for less than 10% of total loans during the period.

| Table 5.1: Priva | Table 5.1: Private Sector Credit by sectors: (SBD\$million | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|--|--|--|--|--|
| | | 20 |)22 | | % | | | | | |
| Sectors | Q1 | Q2 | Q3 | Q4 | Share | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| Personal | 892 | 912 | 928 | 934 | 37% | | | | | |
| Distribution | 606 | 586 | 592 | 614 | 24% | | | | | |
| Constsruction | 295 | 321 | 337 | 325 | 13% | | | | | |
| Tourism | 121 | 118 | 113 | 109 | 4% | | | | | |
| Transport | 163 | 164 | 169 | 147 | 6% | | | | | |
| Prof & other Services | 110 | 109 | 105 | 106 | 4% | | | | | |
| Manufacturing | 119 | 113 | 106 | 104 | 4% | | | | | |
| Forestry | 86 | 93 | 99 | 109 | 4% | | | | | |
| Communication | 79 | 71 | 65 | 76 | 3% | | | | | |
| Statutory Corporatrion | 15 | 16 | 13 | 12 | 0% | | | | | |
| Agriculture | 13 | 13 | 15 | 12 | 0% | | | | | |
| Entert & catering | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0% | | | | | |
| Fisheries | 2 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 0% | | | | | |
| Private Fin. Institute | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0% | | | | | |
| Central Government | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% | | | | | |
| Provincial Assemlies | | | | | | | | | | |
| and Local Government | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% | | | | | |
| Mine & Quarrying | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% | | | | | |
| Non Resident | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% | | | | | |
| Total | 2,505 | 2,524 | 2,555 | 2,557 | 100% | | | | | |

Note: Figure include loans issued by Commercial banks and Credit Corporation of Solomon Islands.

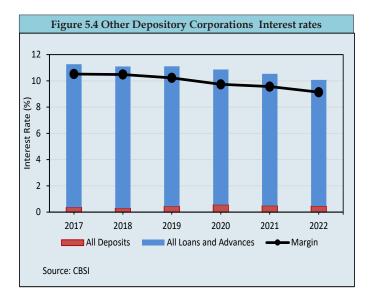
Source: CBSI

| Table 5.2: Private Sector Credit (ODCs) (SBD Millions) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Type | Sep-21 | Dec-21 | Mar-22 | Jun-22 | Sep-22 | Dec-22 | | | | | |
| Over drafts | 264 | 280 | 268 | 279 | 287 | 295 | | | | | |
| Loans | 2,145 | 2,238 | 2,226 | 2,235 | 2,259 | 2,254 | | | | | |
| Lease Financ- | 108 | 30 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 8 | | | | | |
| ing | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total credit | 2,547 | 2,517 | 2,547 | 2,524 | 2,555 | 2,557 | | | | | |
| (excluding trade bills) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Source: CBSI | | | | | | | | | | | |

In terms of credit facilities issued by the ODCs in 2022, the growth in PSC was driven by loans and overdrafts (see Table 5.2). Loans edged 1% higher to \$2,254 million while overdrafts increased by 5% to \$295 million. Lease financing, however, declined from \$30 million to \$8 million driven by a fall in lease financing issued to the construction, distribution, and transport sector during the year.

Interest Rates

The weighted average interest (WAI) rate margin of the ODCs narrowed to 9.13% in 2022 from 9.56% in the previous year. By the end of 2022, the WAI rates for both deposits and lending declined from 0.49% to 0.47% and from 10.05% to 9.60%, respectively. The decline in lending rates came particularly from personal loans, falling from 11.37% to 11.02%, construction from 9.10% to 8.75%, distribution from 9.74% to 9.59%, transportation falling from 11.90% to 10.27%, and entertainment & catering from 10.32% to 9.14%. Similarly, the decline in deposit rates stemmed from the falls in interest rates for term deposits up to one (1) month, and three (3) to six (6) months categories. Figure 5.4 Other Depository Corporations Interest rates.



Other Financial Corporations

The NFA of other financial corporations (OFCs) inched lower by 0.5% to \$366 million at the end of 2022, following a 7% growth in 2021. The fall emanated from a 2% decline in foreign assets to \$397 million driven by downturns in other deposits and shares owed to non-residents denominated in foreign currency. Foreign liabilities also declined by 19% to \$30 million at the end of the year. On the other hand, the NDA of the OFCs increased by 4% to \$3,325 million in 2022, a slower growth compared to the 6% increase a year ago.

This outcome reflected a 4% growth in NDC to \$2,952 million along with the expansion in other items net by 11% to \$681 million, offsetting an increase in capital accounts. The growth in NDC was attributed to a 1% growth in credit to the private sector to \$1,511 million combined with a 9% increase in net credit to financial corporations to \$857 million and a 5% growth in credit to the non-financial public sector to \$584 million. The expansion in PSC came particularly from loans issued to other non-financial corporations. Meanwhile, the increase in credit to the non-financial public sector was supported by the growth in net credit to the central government reflecting the expansion in government securities issued over the year.

Monetary Policy Operation

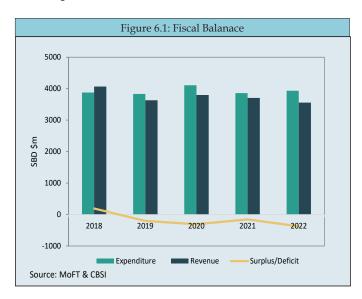
In response to lower inflation in the first six months of 2022, elevated uncertainties associated with the COVID-19 community transmission, the ongoing Russia-Ukraine war, the lingering impacts of the 2021 November riot, and the projected recession for 2022, the CBSI implemented an expansionary monetary policy stance in the first six months of the year mainly geared towards supporting economic recovery safeguarding financial stability. However, overshooting inflation and increased external uncertainties led the Bank to shift gear toward taming inflation in the second half of the year. In doing so, the Bank maintained the cash reserve ratio (CRR) at 5.0% and the Bokolo bills cap at \$430 million. In addition, the Bank manages the exchange rate to minimise volatility amid adverse external conditions. Also, the Bank encourages licensed financial institutions to access the export finance facility that the CBSI introduced in the previous year purposely to assist exporting businesses in the country.

In the domestic security market, the stock of Bokolo bills stood at \$387 million at the end of 2022, with a weighted average rate of 0.25%. Likewise, the stock of auction treasury bills was recorded at \$106 million, which is still below the threshold of \$150 million. The WAI offered for 91 days bill remained unchanged at 0.49% throughout the year. However, WAI for both 182 days and 365 days slightly dropped from 0.99% to 0.97%, and from 1.89% to 1.84%, respectively.

CHAPTER VI. GOVERNMENT FINANCE

Overview

The fiscal environment remained subdued in 2022 driven mainly by the adverse effects of the COVID-19 outbreak in January 2022 amidst weaker economic conditions throughout the year. Hence, this put additional spending pressures on the government to limit the impacts of the pandemic while maintaining a continuous supply of public goods and services and cushioning the economy from further economic downfall. This led to lower revenue outturns and higher expenditure during the year. As a result, the fiscal deficit widened further to a provisional \$376 million from a revised \$153 million deficit recorded in 2021. In line with the higher fiscal deficit, total central government debt stock grew by 5% to \$1,971 million in 2022, equivalent to 16% of GDP.



Revenue

Total revenue declined further by 4% to \$3,557 million in 2022, following a 2% fall in 2021. This revenue performance stemmed from weaker collections witnessed across all major revenue categories as a result of subdued economic activities brought about by the local COVID-19 community transmission. Total revenue collection was below the annual budget by 4%. Disaggregating total revenue by components, tax revenue represented 74%, followed by grants with 17%, and non-tax revenues with 9%.

Tax Revenue

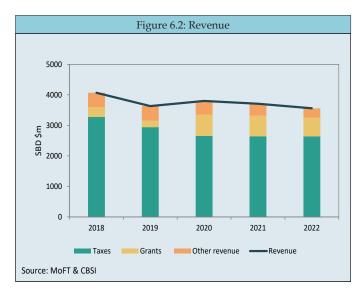
Tax revenue slid by 0.03% to \$2,640 million year-onyear, attributed to the reductions in tax on income and profits, and taxes on international trade. These outweighed the increase in goods and services tax. However, tax revenues exceeded the budget by 3%.

Tax on income and profits, which constituted 37% of tax revenues, fell by 1% to \$983 million year-on-year. The fall mirrored a decline in company taxes by 8% to \$537 million, offsetting the upturn in personal tax (PAYE) by 9% to \$446 million. Despite the fall, tax on

income and profits was 3% higher than the annual budget.

Tax on international trade, which constituted 37% of tax revenue, dwindled by 7% to \$980 million year-on-year, emanating from a 2% decline in import duties to \$655 million and a 15% drop in export duties to \$325 million. Nonetheless, tax on trade bettered the annual budget by 3%.

Conversely, tax on goods and services, which made up 26% of tax revenues, expanded by 14% to \$678 million against 2021, and up 3% against the budget. This increase reflected improvements in general taxes on goods and services and excises, the former rising by 10% to \$412 million and the latter by 22% to \$247 million.



Grants and Non-tax Revenue

Donor grant receipts, which comprised 17% of total revenues, waned 9% to \$612 million compared to the prior year and were 7% below the budget. This outcome was driven by lower inflow of donor grants during the year. Meanwhile, non-tax revenue collections plunged by 22% to \$305 million compared to 2021 collections, and were 39% below the budget. This came as a result of lower proceeds from fishing licenses and administrative fees during the year.

Expenditure

Total government expenditure increased by 2% in 2022 to \$3,933 million. The rise in total expenditure emanated from the increase in recurrent expenses outweighing the fall in development spending. Total recurrent expenses expanded by 11% to \$3,456 million while spending on capital projects dropped by 35% to \$477 million year-on-year. However, the actual total expenditure was 19% lower than the annual budgetary allocation for the review period.

Recurrent Spending

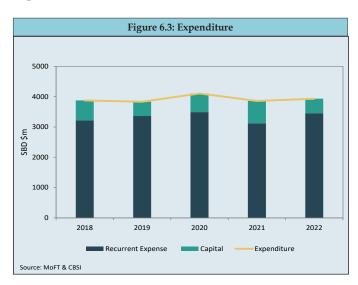
The increase in recurrent spending was mainly driven by higher operational cost rising by 14% to \$2,966 million in 2022. This reflected higher spending on payroll and purchases of goods and services during the year. Payroll charges surged by 21% to \$1,636 million owed to payments of special allowances to the frontline workers during the COVID-19 community transmission, and additional recruitment of teachers, nurses, and police officers. Spending on goods and services grew by 6% to \$1,331 million and was due to grants-related spending. Compared to the budget, payroll surpassed the budget by 9% whilst other charges spending was within the budget by 26%. Meanwhile, recurrent outlays represented 88% of the total expenditure.

Benefits and Transfers

Spending on benefits and transfers contracted by 10% to \$445 million from \$494 million in 2021, and 24% lower than the 2022 budget. Bulk of the benefits and transfers were related to grant payments aimed at containing the spread of COVID-19 in the communities following the outbreak in January.

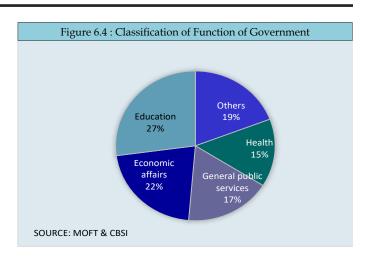
Acquisition of Nonfinancial Assets

Government spending on capital projects fell by 35% to \$477 million in 2022. The drastic fall was partly due to the late passage of the 2022 development budget. Meanwhile, capital spending constituted 12% of total expenditure, lower than the 19% recorded in 2021.



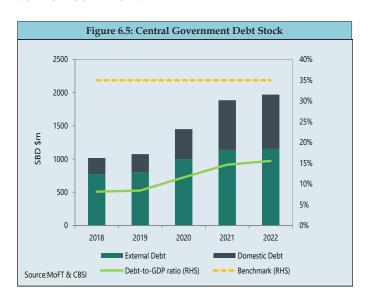
Expenditure by Functions of Government

Government spending by functions showed education accounted for the biggest share of total government spending with 27%, economic affairs accounted for 22%, general public services with 17%, and health with 15%. The remaining 19% represented public order and safety, recreation, culture and religion, environmental protection, housing and community amenities, and social protection.



Debt Stock and Servicing

The central government outstanding debt stock rose to \$1,971 million at the end of 2022 from \$1,886 million in the previous year. This reflected the increase in both external and domestic borrowing mainly relating to the COVID-19 as well as for development purposes. External debt edged up by 1% to \$1,152 million reflecting additional loan disbursements from the ADB and World Bank. Domestic debt grew further by 10% to \$819 million, partly attributed to an 8% increase in auction treasury bill to \$100 million, and a 10% rise in SIG development bonds to \$713 million. The increase in the domestic debt stock was consistent with the government's target to raise the cap on treasury bills to \$200 million and to issue \$300 million worth of domestic bonds over the medium term. Meanwhile, on debt sustainability indicators, the debt-to-GDP ratio went up to 16% in 2022 from 15% in 2021 but nonetheless had remained below the 35% benchmark. With regards to debt service, there has been some observed increases over the same period: debt-serviceto-exports of goods and services increased to 8% from 4% whilst debt-services-to-domestic revenue rose to 9% from 5% in 2021.



Total debt servicing increased from \$141 million in 2021 to \$267 million in 2022 due to higher repayments on matured treasury bills. Domestic debt service grew

to \$217 million from \$89 million in the prior year, of which \$182 million was on principal repayments and \$35 million on interest payments. External debt servicing in 2022 totaled \$50 million comprising of \$41 million in principal repayments and \$9 million in interest payments. By holders of foreign debt,

multilateral creditors accounted for 84% (\$964 million) and bilateral creditors held the remainding 16% (\$188 million). Disaggregating by share of foreign currency, SDR constituted 68%, USD 18%, Yen 14%, and Euro 0.4%.

Statistical Tables

| Α. | Money & Banking | |
|-------|--|----------|
| 1.1a | Depository Corporations Survey | 26 |
| 1.1b | Depository Corporations Survey (cont'd) | 27 |
| 1.2a | Central Bank Survey | 28 |
| 1.2b | Central Bank Survey (cont'd) | 29 |
| 1.3a | Other Depository Corporations Survey | 30 |
| 1.3b | Other Depository Corporations Survey (cont'd) | 31 |
| 1.4a | Sectoral Distribution of Other Depository Corporations Credit Outstanding | 32 |
| 1.4b | Sectoral Distribution of Other Depository Corporations Credit Outstanding (cont'd) | 33 |
| 1.5 | Other Depository Corporations Liquid Assets Position | 34 |
| 1.6 | Other Depository Corporations Clearing | 35 |
| 1.7 | Details of Currency in Circulation | 36 |
| 1.8 | Value of Currency in Circulation by Denomination | 37 |
| 1.9 | Other Depository Corporations Interest Rates on Deposits | 38 |
| 1.10a | Other Depository Corporations Interest Rates on Loans and Overdrafts | 39 |
| 1.10b | Other Depository Corporations Interest Rates on Loans and Overdrafts (cont'd) | 40 |
| 1.11 | Comparative Treasury Bill Rates | 41 |
| 1.12 | Assets and Liabilities of Credit Corporation of Solomon Islands | 42 |
| 1.13a | Assets and Liabilities of the National Provident Fund | 43 |
| 1.13b | Assets and Liabilities of the National Provident Fund (cont'd) | 44 |
| В. | External Trade and Payments | |
| 1.14 | Balance of Payments and International Positions Statistics Summary | 45 |
| 1.14 | Goods and Services Accounts | 46 |
| 1.16 | Primary and Secondary Income Accounts | 47 |
| 1.17 | Capital Account and Financial Account | 48 |
| 1.18 | Value of Exports by Export Category | 49 |
| 1.19 | Value of Imports by Import Category Value of Imports by Import Category | 50 |
| 1.20 | Foreign Exchange Receipts (Quarter Ended) | 51 |
| 1.21 | Foreign Exchange Payments (Quarter Ended) | 52 |
| 1.22 | Exchange Rates | 53 |
| | | |
| C. | Government Finance | - |
| 1.23 | Government Securities by Holder & Instrument | 54 |
| 1.24 | Gross & Net Government Domestic Debt by Instrument and Holder | 55 54 |
| 1.25 | Government Revenues and Expenditures | 56 |
| | | |
| D. | Prices | |
| | National Consumer Price Index | 57 |
| 1.26b | Honiara Consumer Price Index | 58 |
| 1.27 | International Commodity Prices | 59 |
| E. | Domestic Economy | |
| 1.28 | Real Gross Domestic Product | 60 |
| 1.29 | Production By Major Commodity | 61 |
| 1.30 | Number, Value and Average Value of Building Permits Issued, Honiara | 62 |
| 1.31 | Generation and Sales of Electricity | 63 |
| 1.32 | Selected Economic Indicators | 64 |
| | | |

TABLE 1.1a DEPOSITORY CORPORATIONS SURVEY*

(SBD' million)

| Period Calimo on Calimo | | Ne | et Foreign Assets | Domestic Claims | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----|-------------------|--------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-------|--------------------------|
| Californ Capital Control C | Period | | | Total | Net | Claims on Central | Gov't | | | Claims on O | ther Sectors | | |
| 2018 | | Non Residents | Non Residents | | | | Total | Claims on Other Financial Corp. | State and Local | Public non Finan- | Claims on Private Sector | Total | Total Domestic Claims |
| 2019 5,153 -352 4,781 99 | <u>Annual</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2020 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2012 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2,675 | |
| Constitution Cons | | | | | | | | | | | | 2,663 | |
| Mar | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar 5,169 332 4,87 21 1,330 1,101 14 0 26 2,378 2,118 1,108 1,109 1,109 5,228 2,286 2,365 4,461 23 1,124 1,202 13 0 46 2,442 2,201 1,299 2,246 2,365 4,461 23 1,124 1,202 13 0 46 2,442 2,201 1,299 2,208 1,244 1,208 1 1 1 1 0 45 2,469 2,208 1,244 1,248 1,108 1,248 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jun | | E440 | 222 | 4.00= | | 4.000 | 4.040 | | | | | | 4.400 |
| Sep | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dec 5,424 -371 5,052 30 -1,314 -1,283 14 0 45 2,469 2,528 1,244 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Not | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | | 3,424 | -371 | 3,032 | 30 | -1,514 | -1,203 | 14 | Ü | 40 | 2,409 | 2,320 | 1,244 |
| Jun | | E 407 | 207 | E 040 | 25 | 1 450 | 1 417 | 1.4 | 0 | 41 | 2.546 | 2.601 | 1 104 |
| Sep 5214 -390 4,824 43 -1,359 -1,316 13 1 44 2,611 2,669 1,333 Dec 5,133 -352 4,781 39 -1,176 -1,137 13 0 40 2,621 2,667 1,533 2020 Mar 5,042 -332 4,710 39 -1,247 -1,208 14 0 22 2,632 2,667 1,459 Jun 5,795 -462 5,333 50 -1,574 -1,524 13 0 21 2,665 2,660 1,125 Sep 5,777 -472 5,505 53 -1,543 -1,441 13 0 21 2,686 2,600 1,130 Dec 5,813 -423 5,502 108 1,452 -1,344 13 0 21 2,622 2,655 1,312 Jun 5,983 -4,00 5,006 218 -1,209 -1,112 13 <th< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></th<> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dèc 5,133 -352 4,781 39 -1,176 -1,137 13 0 40 2,621 2,675 1,538 2020 War 5,142 -332 4,710 39 -1,247 -1,208 14 0 22 2,663 2,665 1,459 Jun 5,795 -462 5,333 50 -1,574 -1,524 13 0 21 2,615 2,650 1,125 Sep 5,777 -472 5,005 53 -1,543 -1,491 13 0 21 2,615 2,663 1,125 Dec 5,819 -426 5,933 110 -1,228 -1,148 13 0 21 2,629 2,663 1,515 2021 Mar 5,925 -423 5,502 108 -1,452 -1,344 13 0 21 2,622 2,656 1,312 Jun 5,983 -606 5,00 2,00 21 1,418 | , | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 2020 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sep 5,777 -4/2 5,305 53 -1,543 -1,491 13 0 21 2,586 2,620 1,130 Dec 5,819 -426 5,393 110 -1,258 -1,148 13 0 21 2,629 2,663 1,151 Mar 5,925 -423 5,502 108 -1,452 -1,344 13 0 21 2,622 2,656 1,312 Jun 5,983 -630 5,353 108 -1,220 -1,112 13 0 21 2,629 2,634 1,521 Sep 6,066 -860 5,206 218 -979 -761 13 0 21 2,599 2,634 1,521 Dec 6,147 -850 5,297 277 -1,225 -948 13 0 20 2 2,691 2,634 1,521 Mar 6,185 -862 5,323 282 -1,278 -995 13 0 <td></td> <td>5,042</td> <td>-332</td> <td>4,710</td> <td>39</td> <td>-1,247</td> <td>-1,208</td> <td>14</td> <td>0</td> <td>22</td> <td>2,632</td> <td>2,667</td> <td>1,459</td> | | 5,042 | -332 | 4,710 | 39 | -1,247 | -1,208 | 14 | 0 | 22 | 2,632 | 2,667 | 1,459 |
| Dec 5,819 | Jun | 5,795 | | 5,333 | | -1,574 | -1,524 | | | | 2,615 | | |
| Mar 5,925 -423 5,502 108 -1,452 -1,344 13 0 21 2,622 2,656 1,321 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar 5,925 423 5,502 108 -1,452 -1,344 13 0 21 2,622 2,656 1,312 Jun 5,983 -630 5,333 108 -1,220 -1,112 13 0 21 2,599 2,634 1,521 Sep 6,066 -860 5,206 218 -979 -761 13 0 23 2,581 2,618 1,856 Dec 6,147 -850 5,297 277 -1,225 -948 13 0 20 20 2,619 2,651 1,704 2022 | Dec | 5,819 | -426 | 5,393 | 110 | -1,258 | -1,148 | 13 | 0 | 21 | 2,629 | 2,663 | 1,515 |
| Jun 5.983 -630 5.533 108 -1,220 -1,112 13 0 21 2,599 2,634 1,521 Sep 6,066 -860 5.206 218 -979 -761 13 0 23 2,581 2,618 1,856 Dec 6,147 -850 5,297 277 -1,225 -948 13 0 20 2,619 2,651 1,704 2022 | | F 025 | 422 | E E02 | 100 | 1.450 | 1.044 | 10 | 0 | 21 | 2 (22 | 2.454 | 1 212 |
| Sep 6,066 -860 5,206 218 -979 -761 13 0 23 2,581 2,618 1,856 Dec 6,147 -850 5,297 277 -1,225 -948 13 0 23 2,581 2,618 1,856 Dec 6,147 -850 5,297 277 -1,225 -948 13 0 20 2,619 2,651 1,704 War Mar 6,185 -862 5,323 282 -1,278 -995 13 0 16 2,604 2,625 1,630 Jun 5,950 -778 5,172 279 -1,266 -987 13 0 16 2,604 2,633 1,646 Sep 5,756 -740 50.16 284 -1,135 851 13 0 12 2,641 2,665 2,691 1,1840 Dec 5,756 -740 50.16 284 <td></td> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dec 6,147 -850 5,297 277 -1,225 -948 13 0 20 2,619 2,651 1,704 2022 Mar 6,185 -862 5,323 282 -1,278 -995 13 0 15 2,596 2,625 1,630 Jun 5,990 -778 5,172 279 -1,266 -987 13 0 16 2,604 2,633 1,646 Sep 5,756 -740 5,016 284 -1,135 -851 13 0 13 2,665 2,691 1,840 Dec 6,061 -796 5,266 283 -838 -555 13 0 13 2,665 2,691 1,840 Dec 6,061 -796 5,266 283 -838 -555 13 0 14 2,580 2,667 2,621 1,41 1,44 2,580 2,607 1,745 1,42 1,44 1,44 2,580 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar 6,185 -862 5,323 282 -1,278 -995 13 0 15 2,596 2,625 1,630 Jun 5,950 -778 5,172 279 -1,266 -987 13 0 16 2,604 2,633 1,646 Sep 5,756 -740 5,016 284 -1,135 -851 13 0 13 2,665 2,691 1,840 Dec 6,061 -796 5,266 283 -838 -555 13 0 12 2,641 2,666 2,111 Monthly 2022 -1,143 -862 13 0 14 2,580 2,607 1,745 Feb 6,168 -850 5,318 282 -1,167 -885 13 0 14 2,580 2,607 1,742 Mar 6,185 -862 5,323 282 -1,278 -995 13 0 15 2,599 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 2022 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sep 5,756 -740 5,016 284 -1,135 -851 13 0 13 2,665 2,691 1,840 Monthly 2022 Jan 6,138 -838 5,300 281 -1,143 -862 13 0 14 2,580 2,607 1,745 Feb 6,168 -850 5,318 282 -1,167 -885 13 0 15 2,599 2,627 1,742 Mar 6,185 -862 5,323 282 -1,278 -995 13 0 15 2,599 2,627 1,742 Mar 6,185 -862 5,323 282 -1,278 -995 13 0 15 2,599 2,627 1,742 May 6,198 -780 5,157 283 -1,359 -1,075 13 0 18 2,602 2,633 1,558 May 6,198 -786 5,413 283 </td <td>Mar</td> <td></td> | Mar | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dec 6,061 -796 5,266 283 -838 -555 13 0 12 2,641 2,666 2,111 Monthly 2022 2022 3 -838 5,300 281 -1,143 -862 13 0 14 2,580 2,607 1,745 Feb 6,168 -850 5,318 282 -1,167 -885 13 0 15 2,599 2,627 1,742 Mar 6,185 -862 5,323 282 -1,167 -885 13 0 15 2,599 2,627 1,742 Apr 5,937 -780 5,157 283 -1,359 -1,075 13 0 18 2,602 2,633 1,558 May 6,198 -786 5,413 283 -1,325 -1,042 13 0 17 2,612 2,643 1,601 Jun 5,950 -778 5,172 279 -1,266 -987 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Monthly 2022 Jan 6.138 -838 5,300 281 -1,143 -862 13 0 14 2,580 2,607 1,745 Feb 6,168 -850 5,318 282 -1,167 -885 13 0 15 2,599 2,627 1,742 Mar 6,185 -862 5,323 282 -1,278 -995 13 0 15 2,596 2,625 1,630 Apr 5,937 -780 5,157 283 -1,359 -1,075 13 0 18 2,602 2,633 1,558 May 6,198 -786 5,413 283 -1,325 -1,042 13 0 18 2,602 2,633 1,558 May 6,198 -786 5,413 283 -1,325 -1,042 13 0 18 2,602 2,633 1,558 Jul 6,155 -778 5,172 279 -1,266 -987 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sep Sep | Monthly | , | | ŕ | | | | | | | , | , | , |
| Feb 6,168 -850 5,318 282 -1,167 -885 13 0 15 2,599 2,627 1,742 Mar 6,185 -862 5,323 282 -1,278 -995 13 0 15 2,596 2,625 1,630 Apr 5,937 -780 5,157 283 -1,359 -1,075 13 0 18 2,602 2,633 1,558 May 6,198 -786 5,413 283 -1,325 -1,042 13 0 17 2,612 2,643 1,601 Jun 5,950 -778 5,172 279 -1,266 -987 13 0 16 2,604 2,633 1,646 Jul 6,115 -778 5,337 277 -1,299 -1,022 13 0 15 2,610 2,637 1,615 Aug 5,952 -768 5,183 285 -1,188 -904 14 0 13 </td <td>2022</td> <td></td> | 2022 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar 6,185 -862 5,323 282 -1,278 -995 13 0 15 2,596 2,625 1,630 Apr 5,937 -780 5,157 283 -1,359 -1,075 13 0 18 2,602 2,633 1,558 May 6,198 -786 5,413 283 -1,325 -1,042 13 0 17 2,612 2,633 1,610 Jun 5,950 -778 5,172 279 -1,266 -987 13 0 16 2,604 2,633 1,646 Jul 6,115 -778 5,337 277 -1,299 -1,022 13 0 15 2,610 2,637 1,615 Aug 5,952 -768 5,183 285 -1,188 -904 14 0 13 2,637 2,663 1,760 Sep 5,756 -740 5,016 284 -1,135 -851 13 0 13 </td <td></td> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Apr 5,937 -780 5,157 283 -1,359 -1,075 13 0 18 2,602 2,633 1,558 May 6,198 -786 5,413 283 -1,325 -1,042 13 0 17 2,612 2,643 1,601 Jun 5,950 -778 5,172 279 -1,266 -987 13 0 16 2,604 2,633 1,646 Jul 6,115 -778 5,337 277 -1,299 -1,022 13 0 15 2,610 2,637 1,615 Aug 5,952 -768 5,183 285 -1,188 -904 14 0 13 2,637 2,663 1,760 Sep 5,756 -740 5,016 284 -1,135 -851 13 0 13 2,665 2,691 1,840 Oct 5,845 -767 5,078 287 -1,083 -797 13 0 13 </td <td></td> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| May 6,198 -786 5,413 283 -1,325 -1,042 13 0 17 2,612 2,643 1,601 Jun 5,950 -778 5,172 279 -1,266 -987 13 0 16 2,604 2,633 1,646 Jul 6,115 -778 5,337 277 -1,299 -1,022 13 0 15 2,610 2,637 1,615 Aug 5,952 -768 5,183 285 -1,188 -904 14 0 13 2,637 2,663 1,760 Sep 5,756 -740 5,016 284 -1,135 -851 13 0 13 2,665 2,691 1,840 Oct 5,845 -767 5,078 287 -1,083 -797 13 0 13 2,615 2,641 1,845 Nov 5,848 -752 5,096 286 -923 -637 13 0 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jun 5,950 -778 5,172 279 -1,266 -987 13 0 16 2,604 2,633 1,646 Jul 6,115 -778 5,337 277 -1,299 -1,022 13 0 15 2,610 2,637 1,615 Aug 5,952 -768 5,183 285 -1,188 -904 14 0 13 2,637 2,663 1,760 Sep 5,756 -740 5,016 284 -1,135 -851 13 0 13 2,665 2,691 1,840 Oct 5,845 -767 5,078 287 -1,083 -797 13 0 13 2,615 2,641 1,845 Nov 5,848 -752 5,096 286 -923 -637 13 0 13 2,599 2,625 1,988 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jul 6,115 -778 5,337 277 -1,299 -1,022 13 0 15 2,610 2,637 1,615 Aug 5,952 -768 5,183 285 -1,188 -904 14 0 13 2,637 2,663 1,760 Sep 5,756 -740 5,016 284 -1,135 -851 13 0 13 2,665 2,691 1,840 Oct 5,845 -767 5,078 287 -1,083 -797 13 0 13 2,615 2,641 1,845 Nov 5,848 -752 5,096 286 -923 -637 13 0 13 2,599 2,625 1,988 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aug 5,952 -768 5,183 285 -1,188 -904 14 0 13 2,637 2,663 1,760 Sep 5,756 -740 5,016 284 -1,135 -851 13 0 13 2,665 2,691 1,840 Oct 5,845 -767 5,078 287 -1,083 -797 13 0 13 2,615 2,641 1,845 Nov 5,848 -752 5,096 286 -923 -637 13 0 13 2,599 2,625 1,988 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sep 5,756 -740 5,016 284 -1,135 -851 13 0 13 2,665 2,691 1,840 Oct 5,845 -767 5,078 287 -1,083 -797 13 0 13 2,615 2,641 1,845 Nov 5,848 -752 5,096 286 -923 -637 13 0 13 2,599 2,625 1,988 | | | -768 | | 285 | | | | | 13 | | | |
| Oct 5,845 -767 5,078 287 -1,083 -797 13 0 13 2,615 2,641 1,845 Nov 5,848 -752 5,096 286 -923 -637 13 0 13 2,599 2,625 1,988 | Sep | 5,756 | -740 | 5,016 | | -1,135 | | | | 13 | 2,665 | 2,691 | 1,840 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dec 6,061 -796 5,266 283 -838 -555 13 0 12 2,641 2,666 2,111 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Dec | 6,061 | -/96 | 5,266 | 283 | -838 | -555 | 13 | U | 12 | 2,641 | 2,666 | 2,111 |

^{*} Part of this table is continued on the next page.

TABLE 1.1b DEPOSITORY CORPORATIONS SURVEY

(Cont.)

(SBD'million)

| Period | Currency Outside | | Broad Money | | | | | | | |
|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|------------------------------|-------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|-------|--|
| | Depository Corporations | Transferable Deposits | Other Deposits | Securities other than shares | Total | excluded from M3 | than shares excluded from M3 | other equity | (Net) | |
| Annual | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2018 | 828 | 3,108 | 1,307 | 0 | 5,243 | 32 | 12 | 1,155 | -146 | |
| 2019 | 828 | 3,020 | 1,234 | 0 | 5,082 | 51 | 12 | 1,362 | -188 | |
| 2020 | 1,025 | 3,308 | 1,085 | 0 | 5,418 | 43 | 12 | 1,545 | -112 | |
| 2021 | 1,170 | 3,256 | 1,098 | 0 | 5,524 | 33 | 12 | 1,524 | -92 | |
| 2022 | 1,188 | 3,558 | 1,068 | 0 | 5,814 | 39 | 12 | 1,622 | -111 | |
| Quarterly | | | | | | | | | | |
| <u>2018</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 766 | 3,100 | 1,155 | 0 | 5,021 | 30 | 12 | 1,088 | -205 | |
| Jun | 788 | 3,119 | 1,169 | 0 | 5,077 | 26 | 12 | 1,072 | -194 | |
| Sep | 787 | 3,187 | 1,221 | 0 | 5,196 | 32 | 12 | 1,102 | -181 | |
| Dec | 828 | 3,108 | 1,307 | 0 | 5,243 | 32 | 12 | 1,155 | -146 | |
| <u>2019</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 796 | 3,142 | 1,230 | 0 | 5,168 | 32 | 12 | 1,231 | -210 | |
| Jun | 770 | 3,135 | 1,228 | 0 | 5,133 | 51 | 12 | 1,236 | -168 | |
| Sep | 769 | 2,921 | 1,223 | 0 | 4,913 | 51 | 12 | 1,286 | -86 | |
| Dec | 828 | 3,020 | 1,234 | 0 | 5,082 | 51 | 12 | 1,362 | -188 | |
| <u>2020</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 811 | 2,972 | 1,205 | 0 | 4,987 | 46 | 12 | 1,298 | -174 | |
| Jun | 841 | 3,014 | 1,214 | 0 | 5,069 | 41 | 12 | 1,401 | -64 | |
| Sep | 865 | 3,164 | 1,082 | 0 | 5,112 | 35 | 12 | 1,417 | -141 | |
| Dec | 1,025 | 3,308 | 1,085 | 0 | 5,418 | 43 | 12 | 1,545 | -112 | |
| 2021 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 1,016 | 3,258 | 1,061 | 0 | 5,336 | 42 | 12 | 1,506 | -81 | |
| Jun | 1,028 | 3,313 | 1,056 | 0 | 5,398 | 42 | 12 | 1,474 | -51 | |
| Sep | 1,058 | 3,481 | 1,072 | 0 | 5,611 | 32 | 12 | 1,477 | -69 | |
| Dec | 1,170 | 3,256 | 1,098 | 0 | 5,524 | 33 | 12 | 1,524 | -92 | |
| 2022 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 1,091 | 3,291 | 1,086 | 0 | 5,468 | 40 | 12 | 1,538 | -105 | |
| Jun | 1,093 | 3,223 | 1,078 | 0 | 5,393 | 38 | 12 | 1,475 | -100 | |
| Sep | 1,100 | 3,303 | 1,128 | 0 | 5,531 | 40 | 12 | 1,390 | -116 | |
| Dec | 1,188 | 3,558 | 1,068 | 0 | 5,814 | 39 | 12 | 1,622 | -111 | |
| Monthly | | | | | | | | | | |
| <u>2022</u> | 4.450 | 2.206 | 4.007 | 0 | F FF0 | 40 | 10 | 1 100 | (2) | |
| Jan | 1,170 | 3,286 | 1,097 | 0 | 5,552 | 43 | 12 | 1,499 | -62 | |
| Feb | 1,131 | 3,337 | 1,093 | 0 | 5,561 | 38 | 12 | 1,525 | -76 | |
| Mar | 1,091 | 3,291 | 1,086 | 0 | 5,468 | 40 | 12 | 1,538 | -105 | |
| Apr | 1,088 | 3,122 | 1,083 | 0 | 5,294 | 35 | 12 | 1,418 | -44 | |
| May | 1,084 | 3,364 | 1,077 | 0 | 5,525 | 35 | 12 | 1,512 | -71 | |
| Jun | 1,093 | 3,223 | 1,078 | 0 | 5,393 | 38 | 12 | 1,475 | -100 | |
| Jul | 1,110 | 3,276 | 1,093 | 0 | 5,479 | 38 | 12 | 1,530 | -106 | |
| Aug | 1,088 | 3,233 | 1,102 | 0 | 5,423 | 38 | 12 | 1,555 | -85 | |
| Sep | 1,100 | 3,303 | 1,128 | 0 | 5,531 | 40 | 12 | 1,390 | -116 | |
| Oct | 1,103 | 3,387 | 1,082 | 0 | 5,573 | 35 | 12 | 1,414 | -111 | |
| Nov | 1,097 | 3,451 | 1,071 | 0 | 5,619 | 37 | 12 | 1,530 | -113 | |
| Dec | 1,188 | 3,558 | 1,068 | 0 | 5,814 | 39 | 12 | 1,622 | -111 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | (3DD IIIIIIOII) |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| | <u> </u> | Net Foreign Assets | | Claims on | Net | Claims on Central C | Gov't | | Clair | ns on other Sec | tors | |
| Period | Claims on Non residents | Liabilities to Non residents | Total | Other Depository Corp | Claims on Central Gov't | Liabilities to Central Gov't | Total | Claims on Other Financial Corp | Claims on State and local Gov't | Claims on Public Non Financial Corp | Claims on Private Sector | Total |
| Annual | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2018 | 4,984 | -150 | 4,834 | 23 | 5 | -1,032 | -1,026 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 21 |
| 2019 | 4,706 | -125 | 4,581 | 34 | 6 | -866 | -860 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 26 |
| 2020 | 5,315 | -286 | 5,029 | 16 | 65 | -850 | -784 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 27 |
| 2021 | 5,623 | -505 | 5,118 | 25 | 186 | -802 | -616 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 32 |
| 2022 | 5,458 | -487 | 4,971 | 28 | 185 | -523 | -337 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 34 |
| Quarterly | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <u>2018</u> | 4.000 | | . =0.4 | 4.0 | _ | 4 000 | 4.050 | 40 | | | ō. | • • • |
| Mar | 4,883 | -177 | 4,706 | 10 | 5 5 | -1,083 | -1,078 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 20 |
| Jun | 4,922 | -162 | 4,760 | 8 | 5 | -1,230 | -1,225 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 21 |
| Sep | 4,887 | -158 | 4,729 | 95 | 6 | -962 | -956 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 21 |
| Dec | 4,984 | -150 | 4,834 | 23 | 5 | -1,032 | -1,026 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 21 |
| <u>2019</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 4,985 | -145 | 4,840 | 29 | 5 | -1,075 | -1,070 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 23 |
| Jun | 5,082 | -142 | 4,940 | 16 | 5 | -1,279 | -1,273 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 24 |
| Sep | 4,733 | -129 | 4,604 | 8 | 6 | -1,005 | -999 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 25 |
| Dec | 4,706 | -125 | 4,581 | 34 | 6 | -866 | -860 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 26 |
| 2020 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 4,585 | -124 | 4,461 | 11 | 6 | -892 | -886 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 27 |
| Jun | 5,250 | -283 | 4,967 | 11 | 6 | -1,197 | -1,191 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 28 |
| Sep | 5,296 | -283 | 5,014 | 26 | 5 | -1,128 | -1,123 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 28 |
| Dec | 5,315 | -286 | 5,029 | 16 | 65 | -850 | -784 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 27 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <u>2021</u> | F 400 | 250 | E 455 | 4.5 | | 1.062 | 007 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 47 | 20 |
| Mar | 5,433 | -278 | 5,155 | 15 | 66 | -1,063 | -997 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 29 |
| Jun | 5,427 | -290 | 5,137 | 10 | 66 | -941 | -875 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 28 |
| Sep | 5,527 | -510 | 5,017 | 31 | 125 | -619 | -493 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 29 |
| Dec | 5,623 | -505 | 5,118 | 25 | 186 | -802 | -616 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 32 |
| 2022 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 5,678 | -494 | 5,184 | 21 | 188 | -978 | -790 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 30 |
| Jun | 5,465 | -483 | 4,982 | 8 | 185 | -942 | -757 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 29 |
| Sep | 5,237 | -464 | 4,772 | 40 | 188 | -830 | -643 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 31 |
| Dec | 5,458 | -487 | 4,971 | 28 | 185 | -523 | -337 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 34 |
| Monthly 2022 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <u>2022</u> Jan | 5,579 | -504 | 5,076 | 7 | 187 | -841 | -655 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 29 |
| | | | | 7 | | -841 -861 | | 12 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Feb | 5,659 | -503 404 | 5,156 | | 187 | | -674 | | | | 17 | 29 |
| Mar | 5,678 | -494 | 5,184 | 21 | 188 | -978 | -790 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 30 |
| Apr | 5,571 | -484 | 5,088 | 13 | 189 | -1,005 | -817 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 30 |
| May | 5,597 | -487 | 5,110 | 12 | 188 | -972 | -784 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 30 |
| Jun | 5,465 | -483 | 4,982 | 8 | 185 | -942 | -757 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 29 |
| Jul | 5,561 | -481 | 5,080 | 12 | 186 | -971 | -786 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 30 |
| Aug | 5,434 | -476 | 4,957 | 31 | 190 | -840 | -650 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 30 |
| Sep | 5,237 | -464 | 4,772 | 40 | 188 | -830 | -643 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 31 |
| Oct | 5,165 | -476 | 4,689 | 12 | 188 | -767 | -579 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 31 |
| Nov | 5,275 | -467 | 4,808 | 18 | 188 | -637 | -449 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 32 |
| Dec | 5,458 | -487 | 4,971 | 28 | 185 | -523 | -337 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 34 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |

^{*} Part of this table is continued on the next page

TABLE 1.2b CENTRAL BANK SURVEY

(Cont.)

TABLE 1.3a OTHER DEPOSITORY CORPORATIONS*

| Period | N | Net Foreign Assets | | | Claims on Ce | Net C | Claims on Other Sectors | | | | |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------|-----------|---|---------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|------------------------------------|
| | Claims on Non residents | Liabilities to Non residents | Total | Currency | Reserve deposits & securities other than shares | Other Claims on Central Bank | Total | Claims on Central Gov't | Liabilities to Central Gov't | Total | Claims on Other Financial Corpn |
| Annual | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2018 | 439 | -221 | 218 | 80 | 2,155 | 750 | 2,985 | 25 | -282 | -257 | 1 |
| 2019 | 427 | -226 | 201 | 82 | 1,951 | 750 | 2,783 | 33 | -310 | -277 | 1 |
| 2020 | 504 524 | -140 | 364 | 69 | 2,411 | 430 | 2,911 | 45 | -408 422 | -364 | 1 |
| 2021 2022 | 524 603 | -344 -309 | 179 295 | 78 91 | 2,633 2,757 | 387 388 | 3,098 3,236 | 91 98 | -423 -315 | -332 -217 | 1 1 |
| Quarterly | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <u>2018</u> | 207 | 455 | 101 | 60 | 2.442 | 600 | 2.050 | 47 | 2.45 | 222 | 2 |
| Mar | 286 | -155 120 | 131 | 68 | 2,112 | 690 | 2,870 | 16 | -247 | -232 | 2 |
| Jun | 316 | -120 | 195 | 59 | 1,978 | 750 750 | 2,788 | 16 | -232 | -216 | 1 |
| Sep | 359 | -227 | 132 | 68 | 2,279 | 750 750 | 3,096 | 16 | -262 | -246 | 1 |
| Dec | 439 | -221 | 218 | 80 | 2,155 | 750 | 2,985 | 25 | -282 | -257 | 1 |
| <u>2019</u> Mar | 451 | -241 | 210 | 65 | 2,153 | 750 | 2,968 | 30 | -377 | -347 | 2 |
| Jun | 468 | -241 | 227 | 74 | 2,024 | 750 | 2,848 | 34 | -284 | -250 | 1 |
| Sep | 481 | -261 | 220 | 78 | 1,890 | 750 | 2,718 | 37 | -354 | -317 | 1 |
| Dec | 427 | -226 | 201 | 82 | 1,951 | 750 | 2,783 | 33 | -310 | -277 | 1 |
| 2020 | | | | | • | | • | | | | |
| <u>2020</u> Mar | 457 | -208 | 249 | 75 | 1,901 | 750 | 2,726 | 33 | -354 | -321 | 1 |
| Jun | 545 | -179 | 366 | 72 | 1,954 | 660 | 2,686 | 44 | -377 | -333 | 1 |
| Sep | 481 | -179 | 291 | 66 | 2,219 | 530 | 2,815 | 47 | -415 | -368 | 1 |
| Dec | 504 | -140 | 364 | 69 | 2,411 | 430 | 2,911 | 45 | -408 | -364 | 1 |
| 2021 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 492 | -145 | 347 | 68 | 2,387 | 430 | 2,885 | 43 | -389 | -346 | 1 |
| Jun | 556 | -340 | 216 | 74 | 2,443 | 430 | 2,947 | 42 | -279 | -237 | 1 |
| Sep | 539 | -349 | 189 | 73 | 2,827 | 380 | 3,280 | 92 | -360 | -268 | 1 |
| Dec | 524 | -344 | 179 | 78 | 2,633 | 387 | 3,098 | 91 | -423 | -332 | 1 |
| 2022 | | | | | | | | | _ | | |
| Mar | 507 | -368 | 139 | 75 | 2,628 | 372 | 3,075 | 95 | -300 | -205 | 1 |
| Jun | 485 | -295 | 190 | 78 | 2,519 | 349 | 2,946 | 94 | -324 | -230 | 1 |
| Sep Dec | 520 603 | -275 -309 | 244 295 | 74 91 | 2,571 2,757 | 362 388 | 3,008 3,236 | 96 98 | -305 -315 | -209 -217 | 1 1 |
| Monthly | | | | | • | | -, | | | | |
| 2022 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jan | 559 | -334 | 225 | 67 | 2,582 | 388 | 3,037 | 95 | -302 | -207 | 1 |
| Feb | 508 | -347 | 162 | 87 | 2,650 | 381 | 3,117 | 95 | -306 | -211 | 1 |
| Mar | 507 | -368 | 139 | 75 | 2,628 | 372 | 3,075 | 95 | -300 | -205 | 1 |
| Apr | 366 | -297 | 69 | 69 | 2,562 | 371 | 3,002 | 95 | -354 | -259 | 1 |
| May | 602 | -299 | 303 | 77 | 2,562 | 355 | 2,994 | 95 | -353 | -258 | 1 |
| Jun | 485 | -295 | 190 | 78 | 2,519 | 349 | 2,946 | 94 | -324 | -230 | 1 |
| Jul | 554 | -297 | 257 | 77 | 2,533 | 353 | 2,963 | 91 | -328 | -237 | 1 |
| Aug | 518 | -292 | 226 | 86 | 2,575 | 359 | 3,020 | 95 | -349 | -254 | 2 |
| Sep | 520 | -275 | 244 | 74 | 2,571 | 362 | 3,008 | 96 | -305 | -209 | 1 |
| Oct | 679 | -290 | 389 | 84 | 2,542 | 339 | 2,964 | 98 | -316 | -218 | 1 |
| Nov | 573 | -285 | 288 | 84 | 2,722 | 307 | 3,113 | 99 | -286 | -187 | 1 |
| Dec | 603 | -309 | 295 | 91 | 2,757 | 388 | 3,236 | 98 | -315 | -217 | 1 |

*Part of this table is continued on the next page.

(SBD'million)

TABLE 1.3b OTHER DEPOSITORY CORPORATIONS

(Cont.)

| | | | | | | | | | | | (SDD IIIIIIOII) |
|--|---------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Period | | Claims on Ot | | | Liabilities to Central Bank | Transferable Deposits Included | Other Deposits Included in Broad | Securities other than Shares Inluded in Broad | Deposits Excluded from | Shares and other | Other Items |
| | Claims on State and Local Gov't | Claims on Public Non- Financial Corp | Claims on Private Sector | Total | Central Bank | in Broad Money | Money | Money | Broad Money | Equity | Net |
| A1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Annual | 0 | 45 | 2.460 | 2.50/ | 0 | 2.000 | 1 207 | 0 | 21 | 1.005 | 0 |
| 2018 2019 | 0 | 45 40 | 2,460 2,607 | 2,506 2,649 | 0 0 | 3,099 3,007 | 1,307 1,234 | 0 | 31 49 | 1,025 1,058 | -9 6 |
| 2019 | 0 | 21 | 2,613 | 2,635 | 16 | 3,299 | 1,085 | 0 | 42 | 1,122 | -17 |
| 2020 | 0 | 20 | 2,599 | 2,619 | 21 | 3,245 | 1,098 | 0 | 32 | 1,185 | -17 -16 |
| 2022 | 0 | 12 | 2,619 | 2,632 | 26 | 3,551 | 1,068 | 0 | 37 | 1,248 | 15 |
| <u>Quarterly</u> <u>2018</u> Mar | 0 | 24 | 2.070 | 2 200 | | 2.002 | 4.455 | | 20 | 1.000 | 4.47 |
| | 0 | 26 | 2,370 | 2,398 | 0 | 3,092 | 1,155 | 0 | 29 | 1,038 | -147 |
| Jun | 0 | 26 | 2,432 | 2,458 | 0 | 3,110 | 1,169 | 0 | 25 | 988 | -67 |
| Sep Dec | 0 | 46 45 | 2,433 2,460 | 2,480 2,506 | 0 0 | 3,177 3,099 | 1,221 1,307 | 0 | 31 31 | 1,018 1,025 | 16 -9 |
| Dec | Ü | 43 | 2,400 | 2,500 | U | 3,099 | 1,307 | U | 31 | 1,023 | -9 |
| <u>2019</u> Mar | 0 | 41 | 2 524 | 2 577 | 0 | 2 120 | 1 220 | 0 | 21 | 1.042 | 26 |
| | 0 | 41 41 | 2,534 2,554 | 2,577 2,597 | 0 | 3,129 | 1,230 1,228 | 0 | 31 50 | 1,043 1,014 | -26 |
| Jun Sep | 1 | 41 | 2,534 | 2,643 | 0 | 3,126 2,913 | 1,228 | 0 | 50 | 1,014 | 4 45 |
| Dec | 0 | 40 | 2,607 | 2,649 | 0 | 3,007 | 1,234 | 0 | 49 | 1,058 | 6 |
| Dec | O | 40 | 2,007 | 2,049 | O | 3,007 | 1,234 | O | 47 | 1,000 | 0 |
| <u>2020</u> | 0 | 22 | 0.616 | 2 (40 | 0 | 2.072 | 1.205 | 0 | 45 | 1 000 | 0 |
| Mar | 0 | 22 | 2,616 | 2,640 | 0 | 2,963 | 1,205 | 0 | 45 | 1,089 | -8 |
| Jun | 0 | 21 21 | 2,599 | 2,621 2,592 | 8 20 | 3,006 3,153 | 1,214 1,082 | 0 | 40 | 1,049 1,090 | 25 |
| Sep Dec | 0 | 21 | 2,570 2,613 | 2,635 | 20 16 | 3,133 3,299 | 1,082 | 0 | 34 42 | 1,122 | -48 -17 |
| | O | 21 | 2,013 | 2,033 | 10 | 3,299 | 1,003 | O | 42 | 1,122 | -17 |
| <u>2021</u> Mar | 0 | 21 | 2,605 | 2,628 | 15 | 3,247 | 1,061 | 0 | 41 | 1,143 | 7 |
| Jun | 0 | 21 | 2,583 | 2,626 | 6 | 3,306 | 1,056 | 0 | 40 | 1,143 1,114 | 9 |
| Sep | 0 | 23 | 2,564 | 2,588 | 27 | 3,473 | 1,072 | 0 | 31 | 1,172 | 14 |
| Dec | 0 | 20 | 2,599 | 2,619 | 21 | 3,245 | 1,098 | 0 | 32 | 1,185 | -16 |
| | | | , | , | | , | , | | | , | |
| <u>2022</u> Mar | 0 | 15 | 2,579 | 2,595 | 17 | 3 284 | 1,086 | 0 | 28 | 1,204 | -20 |
| Jun | 0 | 16 | 2,587 | 2,603 | 6 | 3,284 3,215 | 1,078 | 0 | 38 36 | 1,186 | -12 |
| Sep | 0 | 13 | 2,646 | 2,660 | 38 | 3,296 | 1,128 | 0 | 38 | 1,215 | -12 |
| Dec | 0 | 12 | 2,619 | 2,632 | 26 | 3,551 | 1,068 | 0 | 37 | 1,248 | 15 |
| <u>Monthly</u> 2022 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <u>2022</u> Jan | 0 | 14 | 2,562 | 2,577 | 3 | 3,272 | 1,097 | 0 | 42 | 1,200 | 19 |
| Feb | 0 | 15 | 2,582 | 2,598 | 3 | 3,327 | 1,093 | 0 | 36 | 1,206 | -1 |
| Mar | 0 | 15 | 2,579 | 2,595 | 17 | 3,284 | 1,086 | 0 | 38 | 1,204 | -20 |
| Apr | 0 | 18 | 2,585 | 2,604 | 9 | 3,115 | 1,083 | 0 | 33 | 1,171 | 5 |
| May | 0 | 17 | 2,595 | 2,613 | 8 | 3,355 | 1,077 | 0 | 34 | 1,178 | 1 |
| Jun | 0 | 16 | 2,587 | 2,603 | 6 | 3,215 | 1,078 | 0 | 36 | 1,186 | -12 |
| Jul | 0 | 15 | 2,592 | 2,608 | 10 | 3,269 | 1,093 | 0 | 36 | 1,195 | -11 |
| Aug | 0 | 13 | 2,619 | 2,634 | 28 | 3,225 | 1,102 | 0 | 37 | 1,212 | 22 |
| Sep | 0 | 13 | 2,646 | 2,660 | 38 | 3,296 | 1,128 | 0 | 38 | 1,215 | -12 |
| Oct | 0 | 13 | 2,596 | 2,610 | 10 | 3,380 | 1,082 | 0 | 34 | 1,226 | 14 |
| Nov Dec | 0 | 13 12 | 2,579 2,619 | 2,593 2,632 | 13 26 | 3,444 3,551 | 1,071 1,068 | 0 | 36 37 | 1,228 1,248 | 15 15 |
| Dec | U | 14 | 2,019 | 2,032 | 20 | 3,331 | 1,008 | U | 37 | 1,240 | 13 |

TABLE 1.4a - SECTORAL DISTRIBUTION OF OTHER DEPOSITORY CORPORATIONS CREDIT OUTSTANDING*.

(SBD'000)

| | | | | | | | | | | | (SBD'000 |
|--------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------------|
| Period | Agriculture | Forestry | Fisheries | Mining and Quarrying | Manufactur- ing | Construction | Transport | Telecommunications | Distribution | Tourism | Total |
| Annual | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2018 | 13,056 | 60,379 | 6,752 | 239 | 149,418 | 443,833 | 149,214 | 133,041 | 495,993 | 179,168 | 1,631,093 |
| 2019 2020 | 15,410 16,046 | 75,854 103,673 | 11,346 6,646 | 41 | 119,023 104,986 | 494,273 493,661 | 183,992 176,896 | 83,000 80,255 | 558,481 585,751 | 157,544 149,982 | 1,698,964 |
| 2020 | 12,270 | 95,690 | 6,617 | - | 126,934 | 279,829 | 166,773 | 86,544 | 604,639 | 124,769 | 1,717,896 1,504,065 |
| 2022 | 12,181 | 108,580 | 6,510 | - | 104,375 | 325,426 | 147,025 | 75,727 | 613,809 | 108,874 | 1,502,507 |
| Quarterly | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2018 | 10.070 | E0.024 | 2.002 | 221 | 140.000 | 420.252 | 1.47.000 | 157.017 | 42E 400 | 101.040 | 1.57.07.0 |
| Mar Jun | 18,970 21,768 | 50,034 50,656 | 2,803 3,388 | 321 0 | 143,230 162,637 | 439,253 445,458 | 147,999 163,888 | 157,816 148,724 | 425,489 462,109 | 181,348 178,393 | 1,567,263 1,637,021 |
| Sep | 21,798 | 43,937 | 5,255 | 260 | 145,881 | 448,140 | 168,253 | 131,375 | 487,299 | 168,516 | 1,620,714 |
| Dec | 13,056 | 60,379 | 6,752 | 239 | 149,418 | 443,833 | 149,214 | 133,041 | 495,993 | 179,168 | 1,631,093 |
| | 13,030 | 00,37 7 | 0,732 | 237 | 147,410 | 440,000 | 147,214 | 133,041 | 473,773 | 177,100 | 1,031,033 |
| 2019 | 12.256 | (0.804 | 27 921 | 208 | 146 222 | 466.005 | 180,976 | 99,225 | 528,290 | 175.050 | 1 (00 247 |
| Mar Jun | 13,256 14,916 | 60,804 52,736 | 27,821 23,786 | 186 | 146,323 134,146 | 466,085 489,999 | 185,749 | 99,223 98,540 | 536,746 | 175,259 165,769 | 1,698,247 1,702,573 |
| Sep | 16,717 | 62,606 | 13,092 | 0 | 130,053 | 498,568 | 186,865 | 83,970 | 560,071 | 161,754 | 1,713,696 |
| Dec | 15,410 | 75,854 | 11,346 | 41 | 119,023 | 494,273 | 183,992 | 83,000 | 558,481 | 157,544 | 1,698,964 |
| | 15,410 | 75,054 | 11,540 | 41 | 117,023 | 171,275 | 103,772 | 05,000 | 550,401 | 107,044 | 1,000,004 |
| <u>2020</u> Mar | 15,165 | 76,290 | 10,785 | 0 | 118,611 | 482,950 | 182,378 | 75,981 | 588,311 | 153,576 | 1,704,047 |
| Jun | 15,672 | 70,429 | 8,619 | 0 | 120,522 | 472,551 | 179,906 | 81,304 | 593,109 | 152,610 | 1,694,722 |
| Sep | 17,340 | 74,286 | 7,124 | 0 | 112,109 | 490,571 | 164,040 | 79,127 | 590,095 | 168,847 | 1,703,539 |
| Dec | 16,046 | 103,673 | 6,646 | 0 | 104,986 | 493,661 | 176,896 | 80,255 | 585,751 | 149,982 | 1,717,896 |
| | .,. | ,- | .,. | | ,,,,,, | , | -, | , | , . | ,,,,, | , , |
| <u>2021</u> Mar | 15,359 | 83,905 | 4,096 | 0 | 106 472 | 496,560 | 164,191 | 72,337 | 590,865 | 143,888 | 1,677,673 |
| Jun | 15,644 | 74,501 | 1,322 | 0 | 106,472 106,473 | 295,610 | 189,296 | 64,319 | 599,034 | 344,501 | 1,690,700 |
| Sep | 14,451 | 97,807 | 4,402 | 0 | 116,585 | 284,823 | 163,261 | 75,941 | 587,812 | 130,512 | 1,475,594 |
| Dec | 12,270 | 95,690 | 6,617 | 0 | 126,934 | 279,829 | 166,773 | 86,544 | 604,639 | 124,769 | 1,504,065 |
| 2022 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 12,854 | 86,108 | 2,059 | 0 | 119,250 | 294,513 | 163,011 | 78,914 | 605,572 | 120,887 | 1,483,168 |
| Jun | 12,673 | 92,760 | 5,811 | 1 | 112,742 | 320,906 | 164,300 | 71,222 | 586,463 | 117,686 | 1,484,564 |
| Sep | 15,299 | 98,775 | 7,214 | 0 | 106,137 | 337,381 | 169,342 | 65,012 | 591,878 | 113,274 | 1,504,312 |
| Dec | 12,181 | 108,580 | 6,510 | 0 | 104,375 | 325,426 | 147,025 | 75,727 | 613,809 | 108,874 | 1,502,507 |
| Monthly | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <u>2022</u> Jan | 11 405 | 62,915 | 6,785 | 0 | 126 621 | 270 510 | 169,679 | 84,023 | 600,571 | 102 970 | 1 464 490 |
| jan Feb | 11,495 11,470 | 77,231 | 3,859 | 0 | 126,631 121,924 | 278,518 294,623 | 173,406 | 84,023 81,462 | 602,830 | 123,872 123,376 | 1,464,489 1,490,181 |
| Mar | 12,854 | 86,108 | 2,059 | 0 | 119,250 | 294,513 | 163,011 | 78,914 | 605,572 | 120,887 | 1,483,168 |
| Apr | 12,896 | 92,700 | 2,618 | 0 | 115,362 | 290,486 | 166,243 | 76,345 | 608,933 | 120,322 | 1,485,905 |
| May | 13,201 | 98,155 | 3,656 | 0 | 112,056 | 290,409 | 164,319 | 73,790 | 613,404 | 119,619 | 1,488,609 |
| Jun | 12,673 | 92,760 | 5,811 | 1 | 112,742 | 320,906 | 164,300 | 71,222 | 586,463 | 117,686 | 1,484,564 |
| Jul | 14,128 | 98,117 | 6,089 | 0 | 108,783 | 333,982 | 165,313 | 68,673 | 574,455 | 116,647 | 1,486,187 |
| Aug | 14,881 | 98,140 | 6,903 | 0 | 106,998 | 334,966 | 171,621 | 66,848 | 591,504 | 114,564 | 1,506,425 |
| Sep | 15,299 | 98,775 | 7,214 | 0 | 106,137 | 337,381 | 169,342 | 65,012 | 591,878 | 113,274 | 1,504,312 |
| Oct | 12,455 | 111,541 | 6,456 | 0 | 104,022 | 330,852 | 176,822 | 80,393 | 587,116 | 112,937 | 1,522,594 |
| Nov | 11,679 | 87,504 | 6,954 | 0 | 104,428 | 323,054 | 147,839 | 77,567 | 602,556 | 111,244 | 1,472,825 |
| Dec | 12,181 | 108,580 | 6,510 | 0 | 104,375 | 325,426 | 147,025 | 75,727 | 613,809 | 108,874 | 1,502,507 |

^{*} Part of this table is continued on the next page.

TABLE 1.4b - SECTORAL DISTRIBUTION OF OTHER DEPOSITORY CORPORATIONS CREDIT OUTSTANDING.(Cont.)

BD'000) |

| | | | | | | | | | | (SBD'000) | |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|--|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------|-----------------|-----------|------------------|--|
| Period | Entertainment and Catering | Central Government | Provincial Assemblies & Local government | Staturoty Corporations | Private Financial Institutions | Professional & Other Services | Personal | Non Resident | Total | Grand TOTAL | |
| Annual | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2018 | 2,730 | 2 | 258 | 44,892 | 1,104 | 124,606 | 620,052 | 0 | 793,644 | 2,424,737 | |
| 2019 | 3,125 | 5 | 254 | 40,391 | 11,087 | 108,272 | 695,298 | 0 | 858,432 | 2,557,396 | |
| 2020 | 1,988 | 23 | | 20,582 | 370 | 123,460 | 676,661 | 0 | 823,084 | 2,540,980 | |
| 2021 | 1,211 | 1 | 6 | 19,804 | 141 | 108,923 | 912,721 | - | 1,042,807 | 2,546,872 | |
| 2022 | 3,288 | 1 | 50 | 11,726 | 335 | 105,878 | 933,519 | - | 1,054,797 | 2,557,304 | |
| Quarterly | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <u>2018</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 12,423 | 0 | 10 | 26,150 | 1,639 | 99,839 | 625,156 | 0 | 765,217 | 2,332,480 | |
| Jun | 11,649 | 0 | 8 | 25,696 | 1,582 | 100,267 | 613,926 | 0 | 753,128 | 2,390,149 | |
| Sep | 2,659 | 0 | 6 | 45,659 | 1,771 | 126,293 | 607,176 | 0 | 783,564 | 2,404,278 | |
| Dec | 2,730 | 2 | 258 | 44,892 | 1,104 | 124,606 | 620,052 | 0 | 793,644 | 2,424,737 | |
| 2019 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 3,553 | 61 | 5 | 41,181 | 1,290 | 122,598 | 629,470 | 0 | 798,158 | 2,496,405 | |
| Jun | 3,408 | 138 | 4 | 41,347 | 1,125 | 128,667 | 635,633 | 0 | 810,322 | 2,512,895 | |
| Sep | 3,307 | 8 | 557 | 44,153 | 10,436 | 106,209 | 678,363 | 0 | 843,033 | 2,556,729 | |
| Dec | 3,125 | 5 | 254 | 40,391 | 11,087 | 108,272 | 695,298 | 0 | 858,432 | 2,557,396 | |
| | -, | - | | , | , | , | 0.0,=.0 | - | | _,, | |
| <u>2020</u> Mar | 2,706 | 2 | 1 | 22,133 | 553 | 116,851 | 705,103 | 0 | 847,349 | 2,551,396 | |
| Jun | 2,722 | 26 | 0 | 21254 | 683 | 113,259 | 696,533 | 0 | 834,477 | 2,529,199 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sep | 2,362 | 1 | 0 | 21485 | 527 | 119,913 | 672,390 | 0 | 816,678 | 2,520,217 | |
| Dec | 1,988 | 23 | 0 | 20582 | 370 | 123,460 | 676,661 | 0 | 823,084 | 2,540,980 | |
| <u>2021</u> | | _ | | | | = | | _ | | | |
| Mar | 1,462 | 0 | 4 | 21,376 | 0 | 119,712 | 692,500 | 0 | 835,054 | 2,512,727 | |
| Jun | 2,099 | 6 | 5 | 21,284 | 103 | 111,551 | 687,686 | 0 | 822,734 | 2,513,434 | |
| Sep | 1,672 | 0 | 0 | 22,803 | 369 | 106,464 | 910,907 | 0 | 1,042,215 | 2,517,809 | |
| Dec | 1,211 | 1 | 6 | 19,804 | 141 | 108,923 | 912,721 | 0 | 1,042,807 | 2,546,872 | |
| <u>2022</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 3,455 | 0 | 11 | 15,125 | 120 | 110,381 | 892,278 | 0 | 1,021,370 | 2,720,334 | |
| Jun | 3,459 | 0 | 4 | 15,675 | 273 | 108,614 | 911,565 | 0 | 1,039,590 | 2,524,154 | |
| Sep | 3,388 | 0 | 35 | 12,713 | 1,203 | 105,319 | 927,607 | 0 | 1,050,265 | 2,554,577 | |
| Dec | 3,288 | 1 | 50 | 11,726 | 335 | 105,878 | 933,519 | 0 | 1,054,797 | 2,557,304 | |
| Monthly | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <u>2022</u> | | | _ | | | | | | | _ | |
| Jan | 1,201 | 41 | 0 | 14,112 | 152 | 107,316 | 915,419 | 0 | 1,038,241 | 2,502,730 | |
| Feb | 3,475 | 0 | 5 | 15,024 | 139 | 113,149 | 901,809 | 0 | 1,033,601 | 2,523,782 | |
| Mar | 3,455 | 0 | 11 | 15,125 | 120 | 110,381 | 892,278 | 0 | 1,021,370 | 2,504,538 | |
| Apr | 3,430 | 6 | 5 | 17,881 | 133 | 110,521 | 893,561 | 0 | 1,025,537 | 2,511,442 | |
| May | 3,463 | 6 | 4 | 17,361 | 274 | 107,987 | 900,135 | 0 | 1,029,230 | 2,517,839 | |
| Jun | 3,459 | 0 | 4 | 15,675 | 273 | 108,614 | 911,565 | 0 | 1,039,590 | 2,524,154 | |
| Jul | 3,387 | 0 | 4 | 14,670 | 213 | 105,849 | 918,584 | 0 | 1,042,707 | 2,528,894 | |
| Aug | 3,372 | 0 | 0 | 12,815 | 74 | 106,602 | 921,092 | 0 | 1,043,955 | 2,550,380 | |
| Sep | 3,388 | 0 | 35 | 12,713 | 1,203 | 105,319 | 927,607 | 0 | 1,050,265 | 2,554,577 | |
| Oct | 3,260 | 19 | 0 | 13,333 | 65 | 107,312 | 918,820 | 0 | 1,042,809 | 2,565,403 | |
| Nov | 3,241 | 33 | 51 | 13,125 | 61 | 106,624 | 925,359 | 0 | 1,048,494 | 2,521,319 | |
| Dec | 3,288 | 1 | 50 | 11,726 | 335 | 105,878 | 933,519 | 0 | 1,054,797 | 2,557,304 | |
| | -, | | • | , - | | ,- | , . | - | , , - | , , - | |

Note: Total credit outstanding exclude short term lending.

TABLE 1.5. - OTHER DEPOSITORY CORPORATIONS LIQUID ASSETS POSITION

(SBD'000)

| Period | | ELIGIBLE R | ESERVE ASSETS | | REQUIRED RESERVE ASSETS | OTHER LIQUID ASSETS | FREE LIQUIDITY | |
|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|--|-----------|----------------------------|---------------------|----------------|--|
| | Till Cash | Balances with CBSI | lances with CBSI Government Secu- rities Total Liquid A | | Required Liquidity | CBSI Securities | | |
| Annual | | | | | | | | |
| 2018 | 79,958 | 2,154,264 | - | 2,154,264 | 358,510 | 749,903 | 1,795,754 | |
| 2019 | 82,270 | 1,949,137 | - | 1,949,137 | 334,046 | 750,026 | 1,615,091 | |
| 2020 | 69,467 | 2,403,048 | - | 2,403,048 | 311,049 | 430,073 | 2,091,999 | |
| 2021 | 77,686 | 2,626,052 | - | 2,626,052 | 324,387 | 386,840 | 2,301,665 | |
| 2022 | 90,877 | 2,747,326 | - | 2,747,326 | 329,564 | 387,680 | 2,417,762 | |
| Quarterly | | | | | | | | |
| <u>2018</u> Mar | 68,137 | 2,111,065 | | 2,111,065 | 319,902 | 689,753 | 1,791,163 | |
| | 59,248 | 1,977,456 | - | 1,977,456 | 324,825 | 749,827 | 1,652,631 | |
| Jun | 67,605 | 2,277,557 | - | 2,277,557 | 324,625 348,674 | 749,827 749,972 | 1,928,883 | |
| Sep | | | - | | | | | |
| Dec | 79,958 | 2,154,264 | - | 2,154,264 | 358,510 | 749,903 | 1,795,754 | |
| 2019 Mar | 6E 262 | 2 151 772 | | 2 151 772 | 245 525 | 740.000 | 1 007 120 | |
| Mar | 65,362 | 2,151,673 | - | 2,151,673 | 345,535 | 749,989 | 1,806,138 | |
| Jun | 73,711 | 2,023,343 | - | 2,023,343 | 962,466 | 749,990 | 1,060,877 | |
| Sep | 77,955 | 1,889,408 | - | 1,889,408 | 351,514 | 749,939 | 1,533,813 | |
| Dec | 82,270 | 1,949,137 | - | 1,949,137 | 334,046 | 750,026 | 1,615,091 | |
| <u>2020</u> | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 74,867 | 1,898,369 | - | 1,898,369 | 347,175 | 749,920 | 1,551,194 | |
| Jun | 72,458 | 1,945,204 | - | 1,945,204 | 226,962 | 660,034 | 1,718,242 | |
| Sep | 66,149 | 2,210,238 | - | 2,210,238 | 309,134 | 529,979 | 1,901,104 | |
| Dec | 69,467 | 2,403,048 | - | 2,403,048 | 311,049 | 430,073 | 2,091,999 | |
| <u>2021</u> | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 68,044 | 2,377,340 | - | 2,377,340 | 313,398 | 430,035 | 2,063,942 | |
| Jun | 74,338 | 2,432,938 | - | 2,432,938 | 314,514 | 430,033 | 2,118,424 | |
| Sep | 72,666 | 2,816,710 | - | 2,816,710 | 321,224 | 380,217 | 2,495,486 | |
| Dec | 77,686 | 2,626,052 | - | 2,626,052 | 324,387 | 386,840 | 2,301,665 | |
| 2022 | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 75,436 | 2,619,832 | - | 2,619,832 | 330,239 | 371,205 | 2,289,593 | |
| Jun | 78,007 | 2,515,557 | - | 2,515,557 | 317,267 | 348,469 | 2,198,290 | |
| Sep | 74,255 | 2,561,137 | - | 2,561,137 | 322,201 | 362,210 | 2,238,936 | |
| Dec | 90,877 | 2,747,326 | - | 2,747,326 | 329,564 | 387,680 | 2,417,762 | |
| Monthly | | | | | | | | |
| <u>2022</u> Jan | 67,225 | 2,574,366 | _ | 2,574,366 | 324,664 | 387,879 | 2,249,702 | |
| Feb | 86,835 | 2,642,386 | _ | 2,642,386 | 324,952 | 380,033 | 2,317,434 | |
| Mar | 75,436 | 2,619,832 | - | 2,619,832 | 330,239 | 371,205 | 2,289,593 | |
| Apr | 68,912 | 2,554,157 | - | 2,554,157 | 320,672 | 371,203 | 2,233,485 | |
| May | 77,256 | 2,552,138 | - | 2,552,138 | 312,880 | 354,710 | 2,239,258 | |
| Iviay | 77,236 78,007 | | - | 2,509,351 | | 348,469 | 2,239,238 | |
| Jun | | 2,509,351 | - | | 317,267 | | | |
| Jul | 77,093 | 2,523,454 | - | 2,523,454 | 321,174 | 352,874 | 2,202,280 | |
| Aug | 86,002 | 2,564,840 | - | 2,564,840 | 319,610 | 359,044 | 2,245,230 | |
| Sep | 74,255 | 2,561,137 | - | 2,561,137 | 322,201 | 362,210 | 2,238,936 | |
| Oct | 83,769 | 2,531,704 | - | 2,531,704 | 330,935 | 338,370 | 2,200,769 | |
| Nov | 83,712 | 2,712,092 | - | 2,712,092 | 330,544 | 306,525 | 2,381,548 | |
| Dec | 90,877 | 2,747,326 | - | 2,747,326 | 329,564 | 387,680 | 2,417,762 | |

Note: As of November 2008, till cash no longer considered as liquid asset

TABLE 1.6 - OTHER DEPOSITORY CORPORATIONS CLEARING (SBD'million) Period Feb. Jul. Oct. Nov. Dec. Jan. Mar. Apr. May. Jun. Aug. Sep. Value Daily Average 21. Value Daily Average Value Daily Average Value 1,002 1,110 Daily Average Value 1,034 1,181 1,228 1,063 Daily Average 1,039 1,019 Value 1,084 Daily Average Value 1,021 1,000 1.101 Daily Average Value Daily Average 1,059 Value Daily Average Value Daily Average

1,201

1,222

1,021

Central Bank of Solomon Islands (CBSI) Source:

Value

Daily Average

Value

Daily Average

Value

Daily Average

TABLE 1.7 - DETAILS OF CURRENCY IN CIRCULATION

| Annual 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2021 2022 2018 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2020 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2021 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2021 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2021 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2022 Jan Feb Mar Feb M | (1) 907,562 910,474 1,094,886 1,247,277 1,278,775 834,338 847,530 855,050 907,562 861,064 843,977 847,211 910,474 885,798 913,713 931,166 1,094,886 | (2) Currency held in ODCs 79,958 82,270 69,467 77,686 90,877 68,137 59,248 67,605 79,958 65,362 73,711 77,955 82,270 74,867 72,458 66,149 | (3) Currency in Active Circulation (1-2) 827,604 828,203 1,025,419 1,169,590 1,187,898 766,201 788,281 787,445 827,604 795,702 770,265 769,256 828,203 810,930 841,255 865,016 |
|--|--|--|--|
| Annual 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 Quarterly 2018 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2020 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2021 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2022 Jan Feb Mar Feb M | 907,562 910,474 1,094,886 1,247,277 1,278,775 834,338 847,530 855,050 907,562 861,064 843,977 847,211 910,474 885,798 913,713 931,166 | 79,958 82,270 69,467 77,686 90,877 68,137 59,248 67,605 79,958 65,362 73,711 77,955 82,270 74,867 72,458 66,149 | 827,604 828,203 1,025,419 1,169,590 1,187,898 766,201 788,281 787,445 827,604 795,702 770,265 769,256 828,203 |
| 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 Ouarterly 2018 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2019 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2020 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2021 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2022 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2021 Mar Jun Sep Dec | 910,474 1,094,886 1,247,277 1,278,775 834,338 847,530 855,050 907,562 861,064 843,977 847,211 910,474 885,798 913,713 931,166 | 82,270 69,467 77,686 90,877 68,137 59,248 67,605 79,958 65,362 73,711 77,955 82,270 74,867 72,458 66,149 | 828,203 1,025,419 1,169,590 1,187,898 766,201 788,281 787,445 827,604 795,702 770,265 769,256 828,203 810,930 841,255 865,016 |
| 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 Ouarterly 2018 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2019 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2020 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2021 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2022 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2021 Mar Jun Sep Dec | 910,474 1,094,886 1,247,277 1,278,775 834,338 847,530 855,050 907,562 861,064 843,977 847,211 910,474 885,798 913,713 931,166 | 82,270 69,467 77,686 90,877 68,137 59,248 67,605 79,958 65,362 73,711 77,955 82,270 74,867 72,458 66,149 | 828,203 1,025,419 1,169,590 1,187,898 766,201 788,281 787,445 827,604 795,702 770,265 769,256 828,203 810,930 841,255 865,016 |
| 2019 2020 2021 2022 Ouarterly 2018 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2019 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2020 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2021 Mar Jun Sep Dec | 910,474 1,094,886 1,247,277 1,278,775 834,338 847,530 855,050 907,562 861,064 843,977 847,211 910,474 885,798 913,713 931,166 | 82,270 69,467 77,686 90,877 68,137 59,248 67,605 79,958 65,362 73,711 77,955 82,270 74,867 72,458 66,149 | 828,203 1,025,419 1,169,590 1,187,898 766,201 788,281 787,445 827,604 795,702 770,265 769,256 828,203 810,930 841,255 865,016 |
| 2020 2021 2022 Quarterly 2018 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2019 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2020 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2021 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2021 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2021 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2022 Mar Jun Sep Dec | 1,094,886 1,247,277 1,278,775 834,338 847,530 855,050 907,562 861,064 843,977 847,211 910,474 885,798 913,713 931,166 | 69,467 77,686 90,877 68,137 59,248 67,605 79,958 65,362 73,711 77,955 82,270 74,867 72,458 66,149 | 1,025,419 1,169,590 1,187,898 766,201 788,281 787,445 827,604 795,702 770,265 769,256 828,203 810,930 841,255 865,016 |
| 2021 2022 Ouarterly 2018 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2019 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2020 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2021 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2022 Jan Feb Mar | 1,247,277 1,278,775 834,338 847,530 855,050 907,562 861,064 843,977 847,211 910,474 885,798 913,713 931,166 | 77,686 90,877 68,137 59,248 67,605 79,958 65,362 73,711 77,955 82,270 74,867 72,458 66,149 | 1,169,590 1,187,898 766,201 788,281 787,445 827,604 795,702 770,265 769,256 828,203 810,930 841,255 865,016 |
| Quarterly 2018 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2019 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2020 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2021 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2021 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2021 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2022 Mar Jun Sep Dec | 1,278,775 834,338 847,530 855,050 907,562 861,064 843,977 847,211 910,474 885,798 913,713 931,166 | 90,877 68,137 59,248 67,605 79,958 65,362 73,711 77,955 82,270 74,867 72,458 66,149 | 1,187,898 766,201 788,281 787,445 827,604 795,702 770,265 769,256 828,203 810,930 841,255 865,016 |
| 2018 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2019 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2020 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2021 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2021 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2022 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2022 Jan Feb Mar | 847,530 855,050 907,562 861,064 843,977 847,211 910,474 885,798 913,713 931,166 | 59,248 67,605 79,958 65,362 73,711 77,955 82,270 74,867 72,458 66,149 | 788,281 787,445 827,604 795,702 770,265 769,256 828,203 810,930 841,255 865,016 |
| Mar Jun Sep Dec 2019 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2020 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2021 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2021 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2022 Mar Jun Sep Dec | 847,530 855,050 907,562 861,064 843,977 847,211 910,474 885,798 913,713 931,166 | 59,248 67,605 79,958 65,362 73,711 77,955 82,270 74,867 72,458 66,149 | 788,281 787,445 827,604 795,702 770,265 769,256 828,203 810,930 841,255 865,016 |
| Jun Sep Dec 2019 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2020 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2021 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2022 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2022 Jan Feb Mar | 847,530 855,050 907,562 861,064 843,977 847,211 910,474 885,798 913,713 931,166 | 59,248 67,605 79,958 65,362 73,711 77,955 82,270 74,867 72,458 66,149 | 788,281 787,445 827,604 795,702 770,265 769,256 828,203 810,930 841,255 865,016 |
| Sep Dec 2019 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2020 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2021 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2022 Mar Jun Sep Dec Monthly 2022 Jan Feb Mar | 855,050 907,562 861,064 843,977 847,211 910,474 885,798 913,713 931,166 | 67,605 79,958 65,362 73,711 77,955 82,270 74,867 72,458 66,149 | 787,445 827,604 795,702 770,265 769,256 828,203 810,930 841,255 865,016 |
| Dec 2019 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2020 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2021 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2022 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2022 Mar Jun Sep Dec Monthly 2022 Jan Feb Mar | 907,562 861,064 843,977 847,211 910,474 885,798 913,713 931,166 | 79,958 65,362 73,711 77,955 82,270 74,867 72,458 66,149 | 827,604 795,702 770,265 769,256 828,203 810,930 841,255 865,016 |
| 2019 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2020 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2021 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2022 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2022 Jan Feb Mar | 861,064 843,977 847,211 910,474 885,798 913,713 931,166 | 65,362 73,711 77,955 82,270 74,867 72,458 66,149 | 795,702 770,265 769,256 828,203 810,930 841,255 865,016 |
| Mar Jun Sep Dec 2020 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2021 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2022 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2022 Jan Feb Mar | 843,977 847,211 910,474 885,798 913,713 931,166 | 73,711 77,955 82,270 74,867 72,458 66,149 | 770,265 769,256 828,203 810,930 841,255 865,016 |
| Jun Sep Dec 2020 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2021 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2022 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2022 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2022 Jan Feb Mar | 843,977 847,211 910,474 885,798 913,713 931,166 | 73,711 77,955 82,270 74,867 72,458 66,149 | 770,265 769,256 828,203 810,930 841,255 865,016 |
| Sep Dec 2020 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2021 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2022 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2022 Mar Jun Sep Dec | 847,211 910,474 885,798 913,713 931,166 | 77,955 82,270 74,867 72,458 66,149 | 769,256 828,203 810,930 841,255 865,016 |
| Dec 2020 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2021 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2022 Mar Jun Sep Dec Monthly 2022 Jan Feb Mar | 910,474 885,798 913,713 931,166 | 82,270 74,867 72,458 66,149 | 828,203 810,930 841,255 865,016 |
| 2020 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2021 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2022 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2022 Mar Jun Sep Dec Jun Sep Dec Monthly 2022 Jan Feb Mar | 885,798 913,713 931,166 | 74,867 72,458 66,149 | 810,930 841,255 865,016 |
| Mar Jun Sep Dec 2021 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2022 Mar Jun Sep Dec Monthly 2022 Jan Feb Mar | 913,713 931,166 | 72,458 66,149 | 841,255 865,016 |
| Jun Sep Dec 2021 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2022 Mar Jun Sep Dec Monthly 2022 Jan Feb Mar | 913,713 931,166 | 72,458 66,149 | 841,255 865,016 |
| Sep Dec 2021 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2022 Mar Jun Sep Dec Monthly 2022 Jan Feb Mar | 931,166 | 66,149 | 865,016 |
| Dec 2021 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2022 Mar Jun Sep Dec Monthly 2022 Jan Feb Mar | | | |
| 2021 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2022 Mar Jun Sep Dec Monthly 2022 Jan Feb Mar | 1.094.886 | 60.46 | |
| Mar Jun Sep Dec 2022 Mar Jun Sep Dec Monthly 2022 Jan Feb Mar | 1,071,000 | 69,467 | 1,025,419 |
| Jun Sep Dec 2022 Mar Jun Sep Dec Monthly 2022 Jan Feb Mar | | | |
| Sep Dec 2022 Mar Jun Sep Dec Monthly 2022 Jan Feb Mar | 1,084,236 | 68,044 | 1,016,191 |
| Dec 2022 Mar Jun Sep Dec Monthly 2022 Jan Feb Mar | 1,102,770 | 74,338 | 1,028,431 |
| 2022 Mar Jun Sep Dec Monthly 2022 Jan Feb Mar | 1,130,509 | 72,666 | 1,057,843 |
| Mar Jun Sep Dec Monthly 2022 Jan Feb Mar | 1,247,277 | 77,686 | 1,169,590 |
| Jun Sep Dec Monthly 2022 Jan Feb Mar | 1166.000 | | 4.000 504 |
| Sep Dec Monthly 2022 Jan Feb Mar | 1,166,030 | 75,436 | 1,090,594 |
| Dec Monthly 2022 Jan Feb Mar | 1,171,242 | 78,007 | 1,093,234 |
| Monthly 2022 Jan Feb Mar | 1,174,226 | 74,255 | 1,099,971 |
| 2022 Jan Feb Mar | 1,278,775 | 90,877 | 1,187,898 |
| Jan Feb Mar | | | |
| Feb Mar | 1 226 996 | (7.00E | 1160770 |
| Mar | 1,236,886 | 67,225 | 1,169,660 |
| | 1,218,007 | 86,835 | 1,131,172 |
| | 1,166,030 | 75,436 | 1,090,594 |
| Apr | 1,157,362 | 68,912 | 1,088,450 |
| May | 1,161,563 | 77,256 | 1,084,306 |
| Jun | 1,171,242 | 78,007 | 1,093,234 |
| Jul | 1,186,928 | 77,093 | 1,109,835 |
| Aug | 1,174,274 | 86,002 | 1,088,272 |
| Sep | 1,174,226 | 74,255 | 1,099,971 |
| Oct | 1,186,850 | 83,769 | 1,103,081 |
| Nov | 1,180,972 | 83,712 | 1,097,259 |
| Dec | 1,278,775 | 90,877 | 1,187,898 |
| | | | |
| Note: ODCs includes Credit Unions | | | |
| Source: Central Bank of Solomon Islands (CB | | | |

TABLE 1.8 - VALUE OF CURRENCY IN CIRCULATION BY DENOMINATION ISSUED BY CENTRAL BANK

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | (SBD'0 | 00) |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|------------------|-------------|--|--|
| | | | | NOTES | 6 | | | | | | | COINS | | | | | | |
| Period | \$100 | \$50 | \$40 | \$20 | \$10 | \$5 | \$2 | TOTAL | \$ 2 | \$1 | 50c | 20c | 10c | 5c | 2c | 1c | TOTAL | TOTAL NOTES & COINS |
| Annual 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 | 753,450 767,290 948,482 973,196 1,070,444 | 100,174 91,152 88,900 203,659 133,491 | 3,260 3,565 3,194 2,965 2,764 | 23,688 25,799 25,718 25,173 25,103 | 20,106 19,276 19,269 20,621 20,476 | 10,775 11,820 12,224 13,216 13,739 | 3,868 3,859 3,820 3,817 3,804 | 915,320 922,761 1,101,606 1,242,646 1,269,822 | 16,437 16,501 17,052 18,290 19,408 | 9,476 9,811 10,345 11,173 12,034 | 3,777 3,918 4,151 4,465 4,801 | 1,294 1,381 1,481 1,586 1,708 | 864 913 1,153 1,210 1,270 | -0 -0 -0 -0 -0 | - - - - | | 31,847 32,524 34,182 36,725 39,221 | 947,167 955,285 1,135,789 1,279,371 1,309,043 |
| Quarterly 2018 Mar Jun Sep Dec | 687,045 698,681 701,782 753,450 | 109,325 105,699 100,026 100,174 | 2,705 3,260 | 22,926 22,332 22,264 23,688 | 18,389 19,167 19,337 20,106 | 8,529 9,263 9,658 10,775 | 3,875 3,872 3,870 3,868 | 850,088 859,014 859,643 915,320 | 14,966 15,443 15,998 16,437 | 8,725 9,048 9,300 9,476 | 3,603 3,650 3,705 3,777 | 1,225 1,243 1,269 1,294 | 826 835 848 864 | -0 -0 -0 -0 | - - - | - - - | 29,345 30,219 31,120 31,847 | 879,433 889,233 890,762 947,167 |
| 2019 Mar Jun Sep Dec | 716,763 700,688 697,849 767,290 | 89,728 87,249 91,778 91,152 | 3,190 3,445 3,526 3,565 | 22,736 23,547 24,523 25,799 | 19,785 19,265 19,136 19,276 | 10,677 11,413 11,628 11,820 | 3,865 3,862 3,861 3,859 | 866,744 849,468 852,301 922,761 | 16,223 16,270 16,411 16,501 | 9,508 9,566 9,686 9,811 | 3,810 3,832 3,878 3,918 | 1,315 1,335 1,366 1,381 | 875 886 905 913 | -0 -0 -0 -0 | - - - | - - - | 31,730 31,888 32,246 32,524 | 898,474 881,356 884,547 955,285 |
| 2020 Mar Jun Sep Dec | 753,331 780,765 794,811 948,482 | 79,851 76,650 76,631 88,900 | 3,464 3,383 3,233 3,194 | 24,809 25,159 25,818 25,718 | 18,596 18,866 19,124 19,269 | 11,752 12,028 11,986 12,224 | 3,858 3,858 3,856 3,820 | 895,661 920,708 935,458 1,101,606 | 16,282 16,429 16,741 17,052 | 9,820 9,990 10,166 10,345 | 3,940 3,997 4,081 4,151 | 1,403 1,425 1,454 1,481 | 1,117 1,127 1,139 1,153 | -0 -0 -0 -0 | - - - | | 32,562 32,969 33,582 34,182 | 928,224 953,677 969,040 1,135,789 |
| 2021 Mar Jun Sep Dec | 935,885 930,321 931,388 973,196 | 81,457 110,015 136,456 203,659 | 3,173 3,117 3,037 2,965 | 25,810 25,393 25,295 25,173 | 19,077 19,548 20,138 20,621 | 12,250 12,532 12,707 13,216 | 3,820 3,819 3,820 3,817 | 1,081,472 1,104,746 1,132,841 1,242,646 | 17,215 17,607 18,022 18,290 | 10,502 10,730 10,986 11,173 | 4,210 4,307 4,399 4,465 | 1,504 1,535 1,564 1,586 | 1,166 1,180 1,195 1,210 | -0 -0 -0 -0 | - - | - - | 34,597 35,359 36,165 36,725 | 1,116,069 1,140,105 1,169,005 1,279,371 |
| Mar Jun Sep Dec | 937,153 968,685 977,424 1,070,444 | 158,059 136,763 127,702 133,491 | 2,945 2,904 2,764 2,764 | 24,943 24,916 24,696 25,103 | 20,203 20,198 20,146 20,476 | 13,254 13,393 13,547 13,739 | 3,809 3,807 3,804 3,804 | 1,160,365 1,170,665 1,170,082 1,269,822 | 18,470 18,737 19,130 19,408 | 11,367 11,548 11,797 12,034 | 4,536 4,608 4,697 4,801 | 1,610 1,640 1,672 1,708 | 1,221 1,239 1,252 1,270 | -0 -0 -0 -0 | - - - | - - - | 37,204 37,771 38,547 39,221 | 1,197,570 1,208,436 1,208,629 1,309,043 |
| Monthly 2022 Jan Feb Mar Apr May Jun Jul Aug Sep Oct Nov Dec | 972,823 971,267 937,153 938,208 955,644 968,685 982,970 979,013 977,424 991,549 981,506 1,070,444 | 193,238 175,672 158,059 150,764 137,793 136,763 137,323 127,568 127,702 125,153 129,156 133,491 | 2,965 2,964 2,945 2,924 2,924 2,904 2,864 2,764 2,765 2,764 | 25,555 25,401 24,943 24,834 24,446 24,916 25,197 24,778 24,696 24,865 24,884 25,103 | 20,578 20,471 20,203 20,094 19,872 20,198 20,164 20,335 20,146 20,202 20,216 20,476 | 13,237 13,319 13,254 13,238 13,218 13,393 13,419 13,522 13,547 13,568 13,654 13,739 | 3,817 3,817 3,809 3,809 3,802 3,807 3,804 3,804 3,804 3,804 3,804 | 1,232,212 1,212,910 1,160,365 1,153,872 1,157,699 1,170,665 1,185,784 1,171,884 1,171,082 1,181,904 1,175,985 1,269,822 | 18,317 18,419 18,470 18,607 18,643 18,737 18,863 19,026 19,130 19,190 19,297 19,408 | 11,229 11,305 11,367 11,453 11,473 11,548 11,619 11,729 11,797 11,875 11,948 12,034 | 4,487 4,515 4,536 4,567 4,576 4,608 4,638 4,671 4,697 4,720 4,769 4,801 | 1,594 1,602 1,610 1,621 1,629 1,640 1,651 1,659 1,672 1,682 1,695 1,708 | 1,214 1,219 1,221 1,229 1,233 1,239 1,244 1,248 1,252 1,260 1,265 1,270 | -0 -0 -0 -0 -0 -0 -0 -0 -0 -0 | - | | 36,841 37,059 37,204 37,477 37,554 37,771 38,015 38,334 38,547 38,727 38,975 39,221 | 1,269,052 1,249,970 1,197,570 1,191,349 1,195,253 1,208,436 1,223,799 1,210,218 1,208,629 1,220,631 1,214,959 1,309,043 |

(%)

TABLE 1.9 - OTHER DEPOSITORY CORPORATIONS INTEREST RATES ON DEPOSITS

TIME DEPOSITS

| Period | | SAVINGS DEPOSITS | | nonths | 3 mont 6 mor | | | onths to year | 1 year | to 2 years | 2 years | to 3 years | 3 years t | o 5 years | Weighted Ave. rate of Interest on Deposits |
|-----------------------|------|---------------------|------|---------|-----------------|------|------|------------------|--------|------------|---------|------------|-----------|-----------|---|
| | Min | Max | Min | Max | Min | Max | Min | Max | Min | Max | Min | Max | Min | Max | |
| <u>Annual</u> 2018 | 0.38 | 0.77 | 0.21 | 2.60 | 0.27 | 2.53 | 0.56 | 2.52 | 2.03 | 2.56 | 2.17 | 2.93 | 2.21 | 2.46 | 0.30 |
| 2019 | 0.59 | 1.37 | 0.10 | 2.67 | 0.34 | 2.35 | 0.47 | 2.46 | 1.17 | 2.47 | 1.58 | 3.73 | 2.42 | 3.61 | 0.38 |
| 2020 | 0.59 | 1.36 | 0.22 | 2.58 | 0.65 | 2.93 | 0.47 | 2.11 | 0.57 | 2.05 | 0.72 | 2.81 | 2.01 | 3.98 | 0.57 |
| 2020 | 0.58 | 1.32 | 0.43 | 2.85 | 0.70 | 2.80 | 0.58 | 2.00 | 0.74 | 2.28 | 0.58 | 2.41 | 1.70 | 3.66 | 0.49 |
| 2022 | 0.58 | 1.63 | 0.50 | 2.44 | 0.54 | 2.09 | 0.61 | 2.00 | 0.74 | 2.42 | 0.91 | 2.85 | 2.07 | 3.50 | 0.47 |
| | 0.00 | 1.00 | 0.00 | 4 | 0.01 | 2.02 | 0.01 | 2.00 | 0.02 | 4.1- | 0.71 | 2.00 | 2.0. | 0.00 | V.27 |
| Quarterly 2018 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 0.23 | 0.77 | 0.15 | 2.33 | 0.22 | 2.40 | 0.72 | 2.97 | 1.10 | 2.61 | 2.58 | 3.16 | 2.79 | 3.12 | 0.38 |
| Jun | 0.36 | 0.74 | 0.10 | 2.68 | 0.39 | 1.73 | 0.45 | 2.50 | 0.12 | 0.59 | 2.44 | 3.09 | 2.81 | 3.15 | 0.35 |
| | 0.35 | 0.74 | 0.35 | 2.54 | 0.24 | 2.35 | 0.43 | 2.46 | 1.82 | 2.58 | 2.44 | 2.71 | 0.50 | 0.50 | 0.35 |
| Sep | | 0.78 | | | | 2.53 | | 2.46 | 2.03 | 2.56 | | 2.71 | 2.21 | | |
| Dec | 0.38 | 0.77 | 0.21 | 2.60 | 0.27 | 2.55 | 0.56 | 2.32 | 2.03 | 2.30 | 2.17 | 2.93 | 2,21 | 2.46 | 0.30 |
| 2019 | 0.44 | 0.05 | 0.45 | • • • • | 0.44 | | 0.44 | 2.02 | 4.00 | | 0.770 | | 0.50 | 0.50 | |
| Mar | 0.41 | 0.87 | 0.15 | 2.09 | 0.44 | 2.24 | 0.64 | 3.03 | 1.90 | 2.63 | 0.73 | 2.36 | 0.50 | 0.50 | 0.31 |
| Jun | 0.41 | 0.90 | 0.30 | 2.35 | 0.52 | 2.67 | 0.50 | 2.72 | 0.44 | 2.35 | 2.59 | 3.01 | 0.50 | 0.50 | 0.35 |
| Sep | 0.42 | 0.91 | 0.32 | 2.63 | 0.28 | 2.70 | 0.37 | 2.55 | 0.87 | 2.31 | 1.30 | 3.60 | 2.50 | 3.75 | 0.39 |
| Dec | 0.59 | 1.37 | 0.10 | 2.67 | 0.34 | 2.35 | 0.47 | 2.46 | 1.17 | 2.47 | 1.58 | 3.73 | 2.42 | 3.61 | 0.38 |
| <u>2020</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 0.60 | 1.38 | 0.09 | 2.31 | 0.52 | 2.56 | 0.32 | 2.22 | 0.83 | 2.44 | 0.74 | 3.17 | 2.96 | 4.90 | 0.49 |
| Jun | 0.59 | 0.62 | 0.18 | 1.35 | 0.72 | 1.32 | 0.36 | 1.00 | 0.44 | 1.61 | 0.72 | 3.08 | 2.95 | 4.69 | 0.47 |
| Sep | 0.60 | 1.39 | 0.27 | 2.57 | 0.61 | 2.71 | 0.56 | 1.89 | 0.57 | 2.05 | 0.55 | 2.83 | 2.97 | 4.94 | 0.45 |
| Dec | 0.59 | 1.36 | 0.22 | 2.58 | 0.65 | 2.93 | 0.61 | 2.11 | 0.57 | 2.05 | 0.72 | 2.81 | 2.01 | 3.98 | 0.57 |
| 2021 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 0.59 | 1.37 | 0.27 | 2.14 | 0.76 | 2.45 | 0.70 | 2.52 | 0.54 | 1.94 | 0.68 | 2.58 | 2.52 | 3.69 | 0.57 |
| Jun | 0.59 | 1.38 | 0.29 | 2.42 | 0.56 | 2.78 | 0.48 | 2.10 | 0.58 | 2.16 | 0.59 | 2.56 | 2.49 | 3.70 | 0.48 |
| Sep | 0.33 | 1.34 | 0.32 | 2.68 | 0.17 | 3.42 | 0.23 | 2.04 | 0.55 | 1.97 | 0.72 | 2.74 | 0.79 | 3.86 | 0.46 |
| Dec | 0.58 | 1.32 | 0.43 | 2.85 | 0.70 | 2.80 | 0.58 | 2.00 | 0.74 | 2.28 | 0.58 | 2.41 | 1.70 | 3.66 | 0.49 |
| 2022 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 0.58 | 1.30 | 0.31 | 1.99 | 0.70 | 2.44 | 0.62 | 2.15 | 0.58 | 2.39 | 0.41 | 2.37 | 1.67 | 3.20 | 0.48 |
| Jun | 0.58 | 1.62 | 0.51 | 2.40 | 0.68 | 2.07 | 0.58 | 1.98 | 0.56 | 2.38 | 0.81 | 2.45 | 1.71 | 3.88 | 0.44 |
| Sep | 0.58 | 1.64 | 0.46 | 1.88 | 0.64 | 2.56 | 0.62 | 1.78 | 0.56 | 2.42 | 0.66 | 2.58 | 1.83 | 3.57 | 0.48 |
| Dec | 0.58 | 1.63 | 0.50 | 2.44 | 0.54 | 2.09 | 0.61 | 2.00 | 0.32 | 2.42 | 0.91 | 2.85 | 2.07 | 3.50 | 0.47 |
| Monthly | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2022 | 0.50 | | 0.40 | 0.54 | 0.71 | . =- | 0.50 | 4.05 | 0.70 | 221 | 0.50 | 2.27 | | | 0.45 |
| Jan | 0.58 | 1.31 | 0.48 | 2.51 | 0.74 | 2.71 | 0.58 | 1.97 | 0.73 | 2.34 | 0.52 | 2.37 | 1.67 | 3.59 | 0.47 |
| Feb | 0.58 | 1.31 | 0.35 | 1.70 | 0.79 | 2.82 | 0.51 | 1.78 | 0.74 | 2.36 | 0.52 | 2.37 | 1.67 | 3.20 | 0.48 |
| Mar | 0.58 | 1.30 | 0.31 | 1.99 | 0.70 | 2.44 | 0.62 | 2.15 | 0.58 | 2.39 | 0.41 | 2.37 | 1.67 | 3.20 | 0.48 |
| Apr | 0.58 | 1.31 | 0.28 | 2.05 | 0.69 | 2.41 | 0.54 | 2.17 | 0.59 | 2.43 | 0.61 | 2.45 | 1.67 | 3.59 | 0.50 |
| May | 0.58 | 1.32 | 0.37 | 2.16 | 0.70 | 2.29 | 0.49 | 1.74 | 0.56 | 2.28 | 0.61 | 2.45 | 1.70 | 3.65 | 0.49 |
| Jun | 0.58 | 1.62 | 0.51 | 2.40 | 0.68 | 2.07 | 0.58 | 1.98 | 0.56 | 2.38 | 0.81 | 2.45 | 1.71 | 3.88 | 0.44 |
| Jul | 0.58 | 1.63 | 0.42 | 2.29 | 0.67 | 2.30 | 0.58 | 1.84 | 0.54 | 2.37 | 0.64 | 2.48 | 1.52 | 3.32 | 0.47 |
| Aug | 0.58 | 1.64 | 0.40 | 2.09 | 0.43 | 1.78 | 0.67 | 2.04 | 0.49 | 2.30 | 0.53 | 2.58 | 1.58 | 3.33 | 0.46 |
| Sep | 0.58 | 1.64 | 0.46 | 1.88 | 0.64 | 2.56 | 0.62 | 1.78 | 0.56 | 2.42 | 0.66 | 2.58 | 1.83 | 3.57 | 0.48 |
| Oct | 0.58 | 1.64 | 0.31 | 1.59 | 0.65 | 2.51 | 0.59 | 1.84 | 0.76 | 2.30 | 0.66 | 2.58 | 2.15 | 3.54 | 0.46 |
| | | | | | 0.74 | 2.78 | | | | | | | | | |
| Nov | 0.58 | 1.63 | 0.16 | 1.03 | 0.74 | 2.70 | 0.62 | 1.93 | 0.50 | 2.24 | 0.92 | 2.85 | 2.06 | 3.50 | 0.46 |

TABLE 1.10a - OTHER DEPOSITORY CORPORATIONS INTEREST RATES ON LOANS AND OVERDRAFTS * (%)

| Period | Manuf | acturing | Agric | ulture | Fores | stry | Fishe | eries | Mini Quar | | Constru | action | Distril | oution | Tour | ism |
|---------------------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|
| | | | | | | - | | | | , , | | | | | | |
| Annual | Min | Max | Min | Max | Min | Max | Min | Max | Min | Max | Min | Max | Min | Max | Min | Max |
| 2018 | 6.51 | 19.81 | 8.81 | 19.71 | 10.15 | 18.96 | 10.07 | 20.73 | 9.50 | 23.00 | 5.38 | 19.20 | 5.16 | 20.42 | 6.17 | 20.01 |
| 2019 | 6.51 | 20.84 | 8.09 | 20.36 | 7.04 | 17.83 | 8.02 | 21.47 | 9.50 | 23.00 | 5.92 | 18.69 | 5.42 | 22.48 | 6.19 | 21.27 |
| 2020 | 6.62 | 19.01 | 9.75 | 18.42 | 8.08 | 18.43 | 8.05 | 20.43 | 9.50 | 23.00 | 5.68 | 18.18 | 6.59 | 17.92 | 6.26 | 19.68 |
| 2021 2022 | 6.63 6.50 | 17.28 18.06 | 9.49 10.75 | 18.05 16.84 | 9.72 8.96 | 12.87 12.15 | 9.54 9.70 | 17.59 18.93 | 9.50 9.50 | 23.00 23.00 | 6.10 5.72 | 16.07 14.04 | 6.76 6.66 | 17.48 17.19 | 6.46 6.47 | 19.06 18.95 |
| Quarterly | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <u>2018</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 6.52 | 20.76 | 6.31 | 19.30 | 10.74 | 18.88 | 10.18 | 19.91 | 9.50 | 23.00 | 6.40 | 19.86 | 6.24 | 21.08 | 5.92 | 20.18 |
| Jun | 5.63 6.57 | 19.91 19.94 | 6.33 10.84 | 15.17 22.37 | 10.14 10.13 | 19.18 19.18 | 10.23 10.14 | 19.75 20.04 | 9.50 9.50 | 23.00 23.00 | 4.53 5.04 | 19.13 19.81 | 4.11 5.04 | 19.64 20.49 | 5.91 5.90 | 20.29 20.49 |
| Sep Dec | 6.51 | 19.94 | 8.81 | 19.71 | 10.15 | 18.96 | 10.14 | 20.73 | 9.50 | 23.00 | 5.38 | 19.81 | 5.04 | 20.49 | 6.17 | 20.49 |
| | 0.51 | 19.01 | 0.01 | 19.71 | 10.15 | 10.90 | 10.07 | 20.73 | 9.50 | 23.00 | 5.56 | 19.20 | 5.16 | 20.42 | 0.17 | 20.01 |
| <u>2019</u> Mar | 6.75 | 20.28 | 8.95 | 19.91 | 10.17 | 18.62 | 10.01 | 21.96 | 9.50 | 23.00 | 5.37 | 19.31 | 5.35 | 20.20 | 6.16 | 20.06 |
| Jun | 6.56 | 20.28 | 8.88 | 18.31 | 9.95 | 17.67 | 8.02 | 21.46 | 9.50 | 23.00 | 5.85 | 18.98 | 5.34 | 20.20 | 6.15 | 21.14 |
| Sep | 6.52 | 20.71 | 8.16 | 19.15 | 7.15 | 18.58 | 8.02 | 21.47 | 9.50 | 23.00 | 16.04 | 18.86 | 6.83 | 20.15 | 6.18 | 21.29 |
| Dec | 6.51 | 20.84 | 8.09 | 20.36 | 7.04 | 17.83 | 8.02 | 21.47 | 9.50 | 23.00 | 5.92 | 18.69 | 5.42 | 22.48 | 6.19 | 21.27 |
| 2020 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 7.29 | 19.23 | 9.42 | 21.10 | 8.27 | 18.42 | 8.96 | 18.48 | 9.50 | 23.00 | 6.17 | 18.89 | 5.60 | 18.38 | 6.47 | 20.01 |
| Jun | 7.29 | 18.14 | 9.26 | 17.12 | 8.39 | 11.27 | 8.49 | 19.28 | 9.50 | 23.00 | 6.17 | 18.43 | 5.57 | 17.51 | 6.47 | 19.25 |
| Sep | 6.62 | 18.99 | 9.57 | 18.78 | 8.11 | 18.61 | 8.05 | 20.43 | 9.50 | 23.00 | 5.62 | 18.36 | 5.61 | 17.91 | 6.42 | 20.05 |
| Dec | 6.62 | 19.01 | 9.75 | 18.42 | 8.08 | 18.43 | 8.05 | 20.43 | 9.50 | 23.00 | 5.68 | 18.18 | 6.59 | 17.92 | 6.26 | 19.68 |
| <u>2021</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 6.67 | 19.06 | 10.19 | 18.35 | 9.69 | 15.95 | 7.64 | 20.39 | 9.50 | 23.00 | 5.73 | 17.96 | 6.79 | 17.80 | 6.48 | 19.86 |
| Jun | 6.67 | 18.78 | 9.97 | 17.66 | 10.03 | 16.56 | 7.64 | 20.40 | 9.50 | 23.00 | 6.31 | 15.97 | 6.77 | 17.79 | 6.11 | 20.23 |
| Sep Dec | 6.28 6.63 | 18.96 17.28 | 8.45 9.49 | 17.33 18.05 | 2.97 9.72 | 12.75 12.87 | 9.08 9.54 | 15.69 17.59 | 9.50 9.50 | 23.00 23.00 | 5.72 6.10 | 15.54 16.07 | 6.47 6.76 | 17.52 17.48 | 6.03 6.46 | 19.81 19.06 |
| | 0.03 | 17.20 | 9.49 | 16.05 | 9.72 | 12.07 | 9.04 | 17.39 | 9.50 | 23.00 | 6.10 | 10.07 | 0.76 | 17.40 | 0.40 | 19.00 |
| <u>2022</u> Mar | 6.60 | 17.91 | 10.44 | 18.22 | 9.31 | 12.36 | 9.57 | 17.35 | 9.50 | 23.00 | 5.99 | 15.51 | 6.66 | 17.42 | 6.47 | 18.94 |
| Jun | 6.58 | 18.01 | 10.44 | 18.17 | 9.66 | 12.54 | 9.54 | 17.72 | 9.50 | 23.00 | 5.80 | 14.78 | 6.65 | 17.42 | 6.47 | 18.80 |
| Sep | 6.01 | 18.04 | 10.34 | 17.55 | 9.54 | 12.28 | 9.59 | 18.12 | 9.50 | 23.00 | 5.66 | 14.19 | 6.64 | 17.20 | 6.46 | 18.77 |
| Dec | 6.50 | 18.06 | 10.75 | 16.84 | 8.96 | 12.15 | 9.70 | 18.93 | 9.50 | 23.00 | 5.72 | 14.04 | 6.66 | 17.19 | 6.47 | 18.95 |
| Monthly | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <u>2022</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jan | 6.63 | 17.30 | 9.55 | 17.87 | 9.70 | 13.34 | 9.52 | 17.47 | 9.50 | 23.00 | 6.09 | 16.09 | 6.75 | 17.51 | 6.47 | 19.05 |
| Feb | 6.56 | 17.83 | 9.51 | 17.93 | 9.53 | 12.92 | 7.81 | 14.70 | 9.50 | 23.00 | 6.00 | 15.56 | 6.66 | 17.43 | 6.47 | 18.96 |
| Mar | 6.60 6.59 | 17.91 17.89 | 10.44 10.45 | 18.22 17.02 | 9.31 9.34 | 12.36 12.62 | 9.57 9.18 | 17.35 15.07 | 9.50 9.50 | 23.00 23.00 | 5.99 5.99 | 15.51 15.55 | 6.66 | 17.42 16.91 | 6.47 6.47 | 18.94 |
| Apr May | 6.56 | 17.89 17.98 | 10.45 | 18.14 | 9.34 | 12.62 | 9.18 9.14 | 15.07 | 9.50 9.50 | 23.00 | 5.99 5.95 | 15.33 | 6.66 6.66 | 16.91 | 6.47 | 18.94 18.94 |
| Jun | 6.58 | 18.01 | 10.39 | 18.17 | 9.52 | 12.49 | 9.54 | 17.72 | 9.50 | 23.00 | 5.80 | 15.55 | 6.65 | 17.30 | 6.47 | 18.94 |
| Jul | 6.63 | 18.11 | 10.20 | 17.71 | 9.69 | 12.50 | 9.66 | 18.48 | 9.50 | 23.00 | 5.75 | 14.61 | 6.68 | 17.13 | 6.47 | 19.01 |
| Aug | 6.58 | 18.03 | 10.29 | 17.38 | 9.75 | 12.66 | 9.72 | 18.90 | 9.50 | 23.00 | 5.67 | 14.52 | 6.65 | 17.21 | 6.47 | 18.78 |
| Sep | 6.44 | 17.82 | 10.57 | 17.52 | 9.59 | 12.31 | 9.59 | 18.12 | 9.50 | 23.00 | 5.62 | 14.18 | 6.64 | 17.20 | 6.46 | 18.77 |
| Oct | 6.47 | 18.12 | 10.74 | 17.21 | 8.98 | 12.18 | 9.79 | 19.38 | 9.50 | 23.00 | 5.73 | 14.03 | 6.67 | 17.17 | 6.41 | 18.58 |
| Nov | 6.49 | 18.11 | 10.88 | 16.84 | 9.00 | 12.37 | 9.61 | 18.30 | 9.50 | 23.00 | 5.73 | 14.01 | 6.68 | 15.91 | 6.41 | 18.57 |
| Dec | 6.50 | 18.06 | 10.75 | 16.84 | 8.96 | 12.15 | 9.70 | 18.93 | 9.50 | 23.00 | 5.72 | 14.04 | 6.66 | 17.19 | 6.47 | 18.95 |

^{*} Part of this table is continued on the next page.

TABLE 1.10b - OTHER DEPOSITORY CORPORATIONS INTEREST RATES ON LOANS AND OVERDRAFTS (cont.)

| Period | Transp | oortation | Comm | nunication | Entertair Cate | | Private Fina tuti | | Proffession Servi | | Perso | onal | Non-re | esidents | Weighted Average IRs on all Loans & Advances |
|---|--|---|--|--|--|--|---|--|--|---|--|---|--|--|---|
| | Min | Max | Min | Max | Min | Max | Min | Max | Min | Max | Min | Max | Min | Max | |
| Annual 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 | 6.76 6.34 6.82 6.95 7.28 | 21.26 21.31 22.43 19.18 18.04 | 6.41 6.18 5.28 5.01 5.21 | 19.66 22.84 5.78 5.58 8.79 | 11.13 9.70 9.46 9.44 9.13 | 17.99 18.00 19.76 19.73 11.08 | 8.00 0.45 17.53 16.00 19.76 | 20.50 22.89 17.53 16.00 19.76 | 6.20 6.27 6.92 6.85 7.10 | 21.88 23.15 20.51 20.12 20.41 | 5.97 4.65 4.30 5.18 4.69 | 22.74 23.09 19.82 18.21 17.98 | 19.75 19.75 19.75 19.75 19.75 | 19.75 19.75 19.75 19.75 19.75 | 10.79 10.40 10.30 10.05 9.60 |
| Quarterly 2018 Mar Jun Sep Dec | 6.76 6.58 6.77 6.76 | 21.06 20.17 21.31 21.26 | 6.00 6.02 6.02 6.41 | 6.75 19.42 19.41 19.66 | 7.29 6.83 11.16 11.13 | 21.66 19.62 17.69 17.99 | 9.75 9.75 8.00 8.00 | 20.50 20.50 21.00 20.50 | 6.48 5.16 6.24 6.20 | 22.49 21.26 21.57 21.88 | 6.05 5.75 5.96 5.97 | 23.54 22.03 22.86 22.74 | 19.75 19.75 19.75 19.75 | 19.75 19.75 19.75 19.75 | 10.79 10.84 10.75 10.79 |
| 2019 Mar Jun Sep Dec | 7.39 6.92 6.62 6.34 | 21.05 21.87 21.23 21.31 | 6.17 6.17 6.18 6.18 | 19.51 6.22 22.84 22.84 | 10.04 10.05 10.12 9.70 | 19.92 18.51 18.48 18.00 | 8.07 8.42 6.05 0.45 | 19.47 21.56 22.94 22.89 | 6.31 6.19 6.28 6.27 | 22.67 22.88 23.08 23.15 | 5.26 5.35 6.12 4.65 | 25.19 22.12 22.87 23.09 | 19.75 19.75 19.75 19.75 | 19.75 19.75 19.75 19.75 | 10.83 10.72 10.57 10.40 |
| 2020 Mar Jun Sep Dec | 7.55 7.64 7.75 6.82 | 22.70 22.00 22.00 22.43 | 6.18 5.68 5.28 5.28 | 22.97 19.01 19.01 5.78 | 9.76 9.57 9.52 9.46 | 21.32 20.98 19.86 19.76 | 17.46 18.30 18.19 17.53 | 24.23 23.19 18.19 17.53 | 6.73 6.73 6.72 6.92 | 21.72 20.41 20.66 20.51 | 4.77 4.23 4.24 4.30 | 19.16 14.90 18.85 19.82 | 19.75 19.75 19.75 19.75 | 19.75 19.75 19.75 19.75 | 11.05 10.80 10.30 10.30 |
| 2021 Mar Jun Sep Dec | 7.11 7.01 6.65 6.95 | 22.49 19.88 19.81 19.18 | 5.28 5.28 5.01 5.01 | 5.78 5.78 5.52 5.58 | 10.86 9.51 9.44 9.44 | 19.52 19.84 19.74 19.73 | 16.00 16.00 16.51 16.00 | 16.00 16.00 18.64 16.00 | 6.80 6.88 6.47 6.85 | 20.48 20.23 20.23 20.12 | 4.90 4.85 4.32 5.18 | 19.18 17.78 18.28 18.21 | 19.75 19.75 19.75 19.75 | 19.75 19.75 19.75 19.75 | 10.44 10.41 10.22 10.05 |
| 2022 Mar Jun Sep Dec | 7.13 7.28 7.20 7.28 | 18.68 18.59 17.87 18.04 | 5.01 5.00 5.01 5.21 | 5.57 5.57 5.58 8.79 | 9.13 9.14 9.12 9.13 | 19.28 19.28 10.91 11.08 | 16.00 18.97 20.09 19.76 | 16.00 18.97 20.09 19.76 | 6.79 6.82 6.72 7.10 | 20.32 20.30 20.40 20.41 | 3.65 4.58 4.67 4.69 | 18.29 18.21 18.09 17.98 | 19.75 19.75 19.75 19.75 | 19.75 19.75 19.75 19.75 | 10.05 10.06 10.14 9.60 |
| Monthly 2022 Jan Feb Mar Apr May Jun Jul Aug Sep Oct Nov Dec | 6.92 7.17 7.13 7.26 7.25 7.28 7.30 7.18 7.24 7.17 7.22 7.28 | 19.14 19.18 18.68 19.14 18.57 18.59 18.60 17.84 17.82 18.98 18.08 | 5.01 5.01 5.01 5.01 5.01 5.00 5.01 5.01 | 5.58 5.58 5.57 5.57 5.57 5.57 5.57 5.57 | 9.43 9.14 9.13 9.12 9.14 9.14 9.12 9.12 9.12 8.45 9.12 9.13 | 19.73 19.29 19.28 19.26 19.28 19.28 19.25 10.89 10.91 10.90 10.89 11.08 | 16.15 16.00 16.00 16.74 18.68 18.97 18.54 16.00 18.76 16.69 16.44 | 16.15 16.00 16.00 16.74 18.68 18.97 18.54 16.00 18.76 16.69 16.44 19.76 | 6.89 6.80 6.79 7.22 7.27 6.82 7.27 7.17 6.72 6.75 6.71 7.10 | 20.12 20.31 20.32 20.31 20.28 20.30 20.28 20.39 20.40 20.40 20.41 | 4.55 4.56 3.65 4.56 4.57 4.58 4.57 4.67 4.68 4.68 4.69 | 18.20 18.18 18.29 18.28 18.26 18.21 18.21 18.12 18.09 18.10 17.98 | 19.75 19.75 19.75 19.75 19.75 19.75 19.75 19.75 19.75 19.75 19.75 19.75 | 19.75 19.75 19.75 19.75 19.75 19.75 19.75 19.75 19.75 19.75 19.75 19.75 | 10.27 10.10 10.05 10.14 10.18 10.06 10.08 10.05 10.15 9.96 9.99 9.60 |

TABLE 1.11 - COMPARATIVE TREASURY BILL RATES

(%)

| 1 | | Fiji | Papua New Guinea | Australia | New Zealand | U.S.A | United Kingdom |
|-------------------|------|------|------------------|-----------|-------------|-------|----------------|
| <u>Annual</u> | | | | | | | |
| 2018 | 0.48 | 1.45 | 2.37 | 1.82 | 1.66 | 2.40 | 0.06 |
| 2019 | 0.49 | 2.25 | 2.50 | 1.82 | 0.90 | 1.52 | 0.06 |
| 2020 | 0.49 | 1.27 | 2.32 | 1.82 | 0.24 | 0.09 | 0.06 |
| 2021 | 0.49 | 0.08 | 4.29 | 1.82 | 0.75 | 0.06 | 0.06 |
| 2022 | 0.49 | | | | 4.25 | 4.30 | 3.87 |
| 2022 | 0.17 | ••• | ••• | ••• | 1,20 | 1.50 | 3.07 |
| Quarterly 2018 | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 0.46 | 1.35 | 2.37 | 1.82 | 1.70 | 1.70 | 0.06 |
| Jun | 0.46 | 1.36 | 2.37 | 1.82 | 1.76 | 1.89 | 0.06 |
| | | | 2.37 | | | | |
| Sep | 0.49 | 1.36 | | 1.82 | 1.66 | 2.15 | 0.06 |
| Dec | 0.48 | 1.45 | 2.37 | 1.82 | 1.66 | 2.40 | 0.06 |
| 2019 | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 0.49 | 1.45 | 2.36 | 1.82 | 1.75 | 2.35 | 0.06 |
| Jun | 0.49 | 2.75 | 2.36 | 1.82 | 1.32 | 2.08 | 0.06 |
| | 0.49 | 2.75 | 2.36 | 1.82 | 0.90 | 1.84 | 0.06 |
| Sep Dec | 0.49 | 2.75 | 2.36 | 1.82 | 0.90 | 1.52 | 0.06 |
| Dec | 0.49 | 2.23 | 2.30 | 1.62 | 0.90 | 1.52 | 0.06 |
| 2020 | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 0.49 | 2.25 | 2.32 | 1.82 | 0.28 | 0.11 | 0.06 |
| Jun | 0.49 | 1.87 | 2.32 | 1.82 | 0.31 | 0.16 | 0.06 |
| Sep | 0.49 | 1.67 | 2.32 | 1.82 | 0.27 | 0.10 | 0.06 |
| Dec | 0.49 | 1.27 | 2.32 | 1.82 | 0.24 | 0.09 | 0.06 |
| Dec | 0.49 | 1.2/ | 2.32 | 1.62 | 0.24 | 0.09 | 0.08 |
| 2021 | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 0.49 | 0.99 | 2.32 | 1.82 | 0.24 | 0.03 | 0.06 |
| Jun | 0.49 | 0.67 | 4.34 | 1.82 | 0.24 | 0.05 | 0.06 |
| Sep | 0.49 | 0.67 | 4.35 | 1.82 | 0.24 | 0.04 | 0.06 |
| Dec | 0.49 | 0.08 | 4.29 | 1.82 | 0.75 | 0.06 | 0.06 |
| 200 | 0.13 | 0.00 | 1,2 | 1.02 | 0.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| <u>2022</u> | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 0.49 | 0.05 | 2.27 | 0.12 | 1.34 | 0.51 | 1.04 |
| Jun | 0.49 | 0.04 | 1.15 | 1.44 | 2.54 | 1.66 | 1.04 |
| Sep | 0.49 | 0.03 | | 2.83 | 3.66 | 3.22 | 1.04 |
| Dec | 0.49 | | | | 4.25 | 4.30 | 3.87 |
| Monthly | | | | | | | |
| <u>2022</u> | 0.40 | 0.07 | 2.00 | 0.07 | 0.02 | 0.24 | 0.64 |
| Jan | 0.49 | 0.06 | 3.08 | 0.07 | 0.92 | 0.24 | 0.64 |
| Feb | 0.49 | 0.06 | 2.36 | 0.07 | 1.05 | 0.37 | 0.88 |
| Mar | 0.49 | 0.05 | 2.27 | 0.12 | 1.34 | 0.51 | 1.04 |
| Apr | 0.49 | 0.05 | 3.75 | 0.31 | 1.70 | 0.83 | 1.23 |
| May | 0.49 | | 2.90 | 0.80 | 2.10 | 1.13 | 1.42 |
| Jun | 0.49 | 0.04 | 2.12 | 1.44 | 2.54 | 1.66 | 1.67 |
| Jul | 0.49 | | 2.75 | 1.96 | 2.97 | 2.34 | 1.94 |
| Aug | 0.49 | 0.03 | 2.80 | 2.36 | 3.16 | 2.87 | 2.53 |
| Sep | 0.49 | 0.03 | 2.66 | 2.83 | 3.66 | 3.22 | 3.34 |
| Oct | 0.49 | | | 2.90 | 3.97 | 4.06 | 3.36 |
| Nov | 0.49 | 0.03 | ••• | | | 4.27 | 3.68 |
| | | | ••• | 3.01 | 4.35 | | |
| Dec | 0.49 | ••• | ••• | | 4.25 | 4.30 | 3.87 |

Source: International Financial Statistics, IMF Note: na - not available.

TABLE 1.12 - ASSETS AND LIABILITIES OF CREDIT CORPORATION OF SOLOMON ISLANDS

(SBD'000)

| A S S E T S | | | | | | | LIABILITIES | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|------------|-------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| End of Period | SI Cash | Treasury Bills | Due from Com. Banks | Loans and Advances | Other Domestic Assets | Foreign Assets | Time Deposits | Due to Com. Bank | Capital and Reserves | Other Liabilities | Foreign Liabilities | TOTAL ASSETS= TOTAL LIABILITIES | | | |
| Annual | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2018 | 5 | 0 | 24,715 | 126,339 | 26,632 | _ | 85,577 | _ | 33,248 | 58,866 | - | 177,691 | | | |
| 2019 | 5 | 0 | 36,909 | 117,290 | 40,009 | _ | 80,438 | - | 35,452 | 78,323 | | 194,213 | | | |
| 2020 | 5 | 0 | 43,687 | 104,995 | 54,493 | _ | 73,091 | _ | 34,848 | 95,241 | _ | 203,180 | | | |
| 2021 | 5 | 0 | 32,400 | 78,249 | 41,571 | _ | 58,955 | _ | 37,916 | 55,354 | _ | 152,225 | | | |
| 2022 | 5 | 0 | 30,539 | 50,330 | 26,018 | - | 58,540 | - | 37,200 | 11,152 | | 106,892 | | | |
| Quarterly 2018 | | | | | | | | | | | _ | | | | |
| Mar | 5 | _ | 2,791 | 133,560 | 20,034 | _ | 81,976 | | 46,474 | 27,940 | _ | 156,390 | | | |
| Jun | 5 | _ | 12,807 | 131,016 | 23,037 | _ | 84,615 | | 46,464 | 35,786 | _ | 166,865 | | | |
| Sep | 5 | _ | 17,315 | 131,960 | 24,628 | _ | 85,531 | | 46,644 | 41,733 | _ | 173,908 | | | |
| Dec | 5 | - | 24,715 | 126,339 | 26,632 | - | 85,577 | | 33,248 | 58,866 | | 177,691 | | | |
| 2010 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <u>2019</u> Mar | 5 | _ | 30,161 | 125,079 | 35,029 | _ | 85,140 | | 39,430 | 65,704 | - | 190,274 | | | |
| Jun | 5 | _ | 27,209 | 127,429 | 37,901 | _ | 80,186 | | 39,437 | 72,921 | _ | 192,544 | | | |
| Sep | 5 | - | 33,939 | 124,185 | 41,086 | - | 80,565 | | 36,374 | 82,276 | _ | 199,215 | | | |
| Dec | 5 | - | 36,909 | 117,290 | 40,009 | - | 80,438 | | 35,452 | 78,323 | | 194,213 | | | |
| 2020 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <u>2020</u> Mar | 5 | _ | 33,775 | 117,073 | 42,846 | | 74,013 | | 35,152 | 84,534 | - | 193,699 | | | |
| Jun | 5 | _ | 35,772 | 112,994 | 44,067 | | 71,669 | | 29,791 | 91,378 | | 192,838 | | | |
| Sep | 5 | _ | 35,811 | 87,669 | 27,781 | | 71,831 | | 36,354 | 43,081 | | 151,266 | | | |
| Dec | 5 | - | 43,687 | 104,995 | 54,493 | | 73,091 | | 34,848 | 95,241 | | 203,180 | | | |
| 2021 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 5 | _ | 46,390 | 108,318 | 59,834 | | 73,276 | | 33,432 | 107,839 | | 214,547 | | | |
| Jun | 5 | _ | 39,747 | 109,880 | 59,920 | | 63,524 | | 37,889 | 108,139 | | 209,552 | | | |
| Sep | 5 | _ | 33,349 | 79,192 | 44,057 | | 59,650 | | 41,357 | 55,596 | | 156,603 | | | |
| Dec | 5 | - | 32,400 | 78,249 | 41,571 | | 58,955 | | 37,916 | 55,354 | | 152,225 | | | |
| 2022 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <u>2022</u> Mar | 5 | _ | 29,021 | 80,275 | 43,552 | | 58,838 | | 33,460 | 60,555 | | 152,853 | | | |
| Jun | 10 | _ | 28,460 | 81,972 | 26,080 | | 58,958 | | 39,073 | 38,491 | | 136,522 | | | |
| Sep | 5 | _ | 28,812 | 85,045 | 49,075 | | 59,699 | | 39,203 | 64,035 | | 162,937 | | | |
| Dec | 5 | - | 30,539 | 50,330 | 26,018 | | 58,540 | | 37,200 | 11,152 | | 106,892 | | | |
| Monthly | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <u>2022</u> Jan | 5 | _ | 32,382 | 78,932 | 42,243 | | 58,957 | | 37,509 | 57,096 | | 153,562 | | | |
| Feb | 5 | _ | 31,464 | 79,636 | 43,190 | | 58,522 | | 37,206 | 58,567 | | 154,295 | | | |
| Mar | 5 | _ | 29,021 | 80,275 | 43,552 | | 58,838 | | 33,460 | 60,555 | | 152,853 | | | |
| Apr | 5 | _ | 28,450 | 80,853 | 43,803 | | 58,838 | | 35,215 | 59,058 | | 153,111 | | | |
| May | 5 | - | 29,857 | 80,853 | 45,731 | | 58,838 | | 39,890 | 57,718 | | 156,446 | | | |
| Jun | 10 | _ | 28,460 | 81,972 | 26,080 | | 58,958 | | 39,073 | 38,491 | | 136,522 | | | |
| Jul | 5 | _ | 29,303 | 82,508 | 25,738 | | 58,960 | | 39,982 | 38,612 | | 137,554 | | | |
| Aug | 5 | _ | 28,706 | 61,573 | 48,052 | | 58,932 | | 40,452 | 38,952 | | 138,336 | | | |
| Sep | 5 | = | 28,812 | 85,045 | 49,075 | | 59,699 | | 39,203 | 64,035 | | 162,937 | | | |
| Oct | 5 | - | 31,057 | 60,358 | 23,945 | | 58,430 | | 42,131 | 14,804 | | 115,365 | | | |
| Nov | 5 | - | 30,563 | 49,533 | 26,100 | | 58,493 | | 34,536 | 13,172 | | 106,201 | | | |
| | 5 | - | 30,539 | 50,330 | 26,100 | | 58,540 | | 37,200 | 11,152 | | 106,892 | | | |
| Dec | 9 | - | 30,339 | 30,330 | 20,010 | | JO,J 4 0 | | 37,200 | 11,104 | | 100,092 | | | |

TABLE 1.13a - ASSETS AND LIABILITIES OF THE SOLOMON ISLANDS NATIONAL PROVIDENT FUND (SINPF)

(SBD'000)

| | | | | | | | | | A S | S E T | S | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--|--|---|----------------------------|---|--|-----------------------|---|--|---|-----------------------|-------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| P 1 (| Ва | nks | | D 1 | G :140 | S.I.G | | D (| Oil | | | D. | Other | | | F '' | TP: 1 | 0.1 | E . 1 |
| End of Period | Cash | Deposit | Treas. Bills | Develop- ment Bonds | Covid-19 Bond | Armor- tised Bond | Treas. Bonds | Rest- ru. Bonds | Other Bonds (Soltai, SICHE, SPOL) | Total | Mem- bers & Staff | Pro- vin. Govt. | Statut. Au- thor. | Non-fi- nancial corpora- tions | Non-res- idents | Equity Shares | Fixed Assets | Other Assets | Total Assets |
| Annual 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 | 3 21 80 73 | 903,423 906,001 822,870 792,721 | 29,563 50,994 34,637 45,962 | 150,000 150,000 120,000 120,000 | 60,000 | 30,000 150,000 | 26,987 26,987 6,500 6,500 | - - - | - - - - | 206,550 227,981 251,137 322,462 | 6,154 6,290 6,361 6,017 | - - - - | - - - - | 134,446 105,325 133,149 142,490 | 2,115 2,284 | 1,651,443 1,907,030 1,779,781 2,077,599 1,688,247 | 500,595 631,507 692,116 711,481 755,165 | 65,528 45,719 73,729 49,038 58,938 | 3,468,14 3,829,87 3,759,22 4,103,99 3,850,65 |
| Quarterly 2018 Mar Jun Sep Dec | 3 3 3 3 | 1,100,479 1,076,963 929,541 903,423 | 18,581 20,166 24,328 29,563 | 150,000 150,000 150,000 150,000 | | | 26,987 26,987 26,987 26,987 | | | 195,568 197,153 201,315 206,550 | 6,506 6,214 6,143 6,154 | | | 113,597 119,737 137,500 134,446 | | 1,344,274 1,541,375 1,663,053 1,651,443 | 448,711 483,804 485,788 500,595 | 46,170 60,717 66,229 65,528 | 3,255,30 3,485,96 3,489,57 3,468,14 |
| 2019 Mar Jun Sep Dec | 32 23 39 21 | 916,082 937,302 915,703 906,001 | 37,199 41,949 43,828 50,994 | 150,000 150,000 150,000 150,000 | | | 26,987 26,987 26,987 26,987 | | | 214,186 218,936 220,815 227,981 | 6,085 5,861 6,064 6,290 | | | 124,529 118,589 111,952 105,325 | | 1,661,289 1,894,114 1,899,905 1,907,030 | 559,684 608,885 630,526 631,507 | 74,418 57,230 49,990 45,719 | 3,556,30 3,840,94 3,834,99 3,829,87 |
| 2020 Mar Jun Sep Dec | 105 576 318 80 | 940,153 809,051 813,953 822,870 | 39,650 27,350 31,910 34,637 | 150,000 120,000 120,000 120,000 | 60,000 60,000 60,000 | 30,000 30,000 30,000 | 26,987 26,987 6,500 6,500 | | | 216,637 264,337 248,410 251,137 | 6,335 6,244 6,294 6,361 | | | 99,207 144,321 139,006 133,149 | | 1,886,767 1,745,206 1,768,512 1,779,781 | 652,966 680,549 687,032 692,116 | 130,837 83,821 83,306 73,729 | 3,933,00 3,734,10 3,746,83 3,759,22 |
| 2021 Mar Jun Sep Dec | 31 24 46 73 | 825,414 861,781 799,383 792,721 | 38,614 40,582 44,821 45,962 | 120,000 120,000 120,000 120,000 | 60,000 60,000 - - | 30,000 30,000 150,000 150,000 | 6,500 6,500 6,500 6,500 | | | 255,114 257,082 321,321 322,462 | 6,254 6,149 5,886 6,017 | | | 126,189 156,528 149,279 142,490 | 2,050 2,095 2,115 | 1,793,500 1,835,895 2,066,481 2,077,599 | 704,434 698,734 707,736 711,481 | 97,459 45,269 44,665 49,038 | 3,808,39 3,863,51 4,096,89 4,103,99 |
| 2022 Mar Jun Sep Dec | 96 50 70 63 | 841,592 857,689 873,422 852,289 | 38,556 44,347 62,415 45,565 | 120,000 120,000 120,000 120,000 | - | 150,000 150,000 150,000 186,803 | 6,500 6,500 6,500 6,500 | | | 315,056 320,847 338,915 358,868 | 5,845 5,751 5,882 6,505 | | | 137,344 133,203 139,167 128,291 | 2,136 2,192 2,242 2,284 | 2,079,434 2,061,096 1,672,848 1,688,247 | 707,845 683,149 741,296 755,165 | 110,785 104,886 71,119 58,938 | 4,200,13 4,168,86 3,844,96 3,850,65 |
| Monthly 2022 Jan Feb Mar Apr May Jun Jul Aug Sep Oct Nov De | 15 31 96 67 104 50 107 75 70 61 55 63 | 801,138 846,852 841,592 847,827 848,783 857,689 857,743 878,325 873,422 864,686 876,286 852,289 | 43,972 37,746 38,556 39,937 39,843 44,347 45,792 52,972 62,415 63,125 59,461 45,565 | 120,000 120,000 120,000 120,000 120,000 120,000 120,000 120,000 120,000 120,000 120,000 | | 150,000 150,000 150,000 150,000 150,000 150,000 150,000 150,000 147,000 147,000 186,803 | 6,500 6,500 6,500 6,500 6,500 6,500 6,500 6,500 6,500 6,500 | | | 320,472 314,246 315,056 316,437 316,343 320,847 322,292 329,472 338,915 336,625 332,961 358,868 | 5,967 5,885 5,845 5,789 5,751 5,980 5,975 5,882 6,383 6,469 6,505 | | | 142,033 140,332 137,344 136,875 133,678 133,203 142,485 141,913 139,167 134,449 131,075 128,291 | 2,148 2,136 2,136 2,158 2,176 2,192 2,229 2,237 2,242 2,248 2,268 2,284 | 2,069,048 2,066,452 2,079,434 2,070,583 2,072,330 2,061,096 1,691,806 1,686,631 1,672,848 1,682,116 1,692,971 1,688,247 | 711,486 712,088 707,845 708,620 716,184 683,149 736,534 741,089 741,296 747,648 748,116 755,165 | 52,258 75,585 110,785 114,341 112,837 104,886 97,675 96,808 71,119 66,492 62,073 58,938 | 4,104,56 4,163,60 4,200,13 4,202,73 4,208,22 4,168,86 3,856,85 3,882,52 3,844,96 3,840,70 3,852,22 3,850,65 |

TABLE 1.13b - ASSETS AND LIABILITIES OF THE SOLOMON ISLANDS NATIONAL PROVIDENT FUND (SINPF)

(Cont.)

(SBD'000)

| T | T | Δ | R | T | T | T | T | T | E | S | |
|---|---|----------|---|---|---|---|-----|---|----|---|--|
| L | | <i>–</i> | v | | L | | - 1 | | L. | 0 | |

| End of Period | Members | General | Accum. | Other | Total |
|---------------|-------------|----------|--------|--------------|------------------|
| na or remoa | Cont. Acct. | Reserves | Funds | Liabilities. | Liabililities |
| Annual | | | | | |
| 2018 | 2,991,986 | 372,643 | 30,902 | 72,611 | 3,468,142 |
| 2019 | 3,272,930 | 459,803 | 32,410 | 64,731 | 3,829,874 |
| 2020 | 3,294,202 | 347,565 | 39,742 | 77,714 | 3,759,223 |
| 2021 | 3,493,597 | 481,752 | 44,403 | 84,244 | 4,103,996 |
| 2021 | 3,609,400 | 97,602 | 53,556 | 90,092 | 3,850,650 |
| Quarterly | 3,609,400 | 97,002 | 33,336 | 90,092 | 3,630,630 |
| 2018 | | | | | |
| Mar | | | | | |
| Jun | 2,817,498 | 328,232 | 42,118 | 67,460 | 3,255,308 |
| Sep | 2,959,258 | 415,887 | 27,549 | 83,272 | 3,485,966 |
| Dec | 2,975,501 | 398,432 | 29,215 | 86,424 | 3,489,572 |
| | 2,991,986 | 372,643 | 30,902 | 72,611 | 3,468,142 |
| 2019 | | 7 | , - | · · | -,, - |
| Mar | | | | | |
| Jun | 3,020,391 | 439,793 | 32,546 | 63,575 | 3,556,305 |
| Sep | 2,998,309 | 722,559 | 30,969 | 89,103 | 3,840,940 |
| Dec | 3,260,088 | 476,291 | 31,683 | 66,932 | 3,834,994 |
| | 3,272,930 | 459,803 | 32,410 | 64,731 | 3,829,874 |
| 2020 | 0,2,2,500 | 107,000 | 02,110 | 0.2/1.02 | 0,025,071 |
| Mar | | | | | |
| Jun | 3,293,629 | 530,328 | 34,164 | 74,886 | 3,933,007 |
| Sep | 3,154,568 | 459,621 | 35,981 | 83,935 | 3,734,105 |
| Dec | 3,286,081 | 345,305 | 37,857 | 77,588 | 3,746,831 |
| Dec | 3,294,202 | 347,565 | 39,742 | 77,738 | 3,759,223 |
| 2021 | 3,294,202 | 347,363 | 39,742 | //,/14 | 3,739,223 |
| 2021 | | | | | |
| Mar | 2 210 001 | 271.041 | 41 (01 | 77.042 | 2 000 205 |
| Jun | 3,318,891 | 371,841 | 41,621 | 76,042 | 3,808,395 |
| Sep | 3,285,455 | 460,663 | 40,858 | 76,536 | 3,863,512 |
| Dec | 3,483,388 | 499,317 | 41,954 | 72,233 | 4,096,892 |
| | 3,493,597 | 481,752 | 44,403 | 84,244 | 4,103,996 |
| <u>2022</u> | | | | | |
| Mar | | | | | |
| Jun | 3,526,841 | 543,117 | 46,845 | 83,330 | 4,200,133 |
| Sep | 3,492,092 | 535,996 | 48,626 | 92,149 | 4,168,863 |
| Dec | 3,608,820 | 96,997 | 51,102 | 88,042 | 3,844,961 |
| | 3,609,400 | 97,602 | 53,556 | 90,092 | 3,850,650 |
| Monthly | | | | | |
| 2022 | | | | | |
| Jan | 2 500 225 | 477 404 | 45.045 | 00.414 | 1404565 |
| Feb | 3,509,335 | 466,401 | 45,215 | 83,614 | 4,104,565 |
| Mar | 3,526,092 | 507,889 | 46,029 | 83,597 | 4,163,607 |
| Apr | 3,526,841 | 543,117 | 46,845 | 83,330 | 4,200,133 |
| May | 3,543,732 | 527,739 | 47,661 | 83,660 | 4,202,792 |
| Jun | 3,553,671 | 523,509 | 47,856 | 83,188 | 4,208,224 |
| Jul | 3,492,092 | 535,996 | 48,626 | 92,149 | 4,168,863 |
| Aug | 3,505,369 | 214,480 | 49,439 | 87,563 | 3,856,851 |
| Sep | 3,514,925 | 200,495 | 50,284 | 116,821 | 3,882,525 |
| Oct | 3,608,820 | 96,997 | 51,102 | 88,042 | 3,844,961 |
| Nov | 3,595,128 | 101,521 | 51,102 | 92,140 | 3,840,708 |
| Dec | 3,601,621 | 109,807 | 52,737 | 88,109 | 3,852,274 |
| DCC | 3,609,400 | 97,602 | 53,556 | 90,092 | 3,850,650 |
| | 3,007,400 | 97,004 | 00,000 | 70,074 | 3,030,030 |

Source: Solomon Islands National Provident Fund (SINPF)

TABLE 1.14 - BALANCE OF PAYMENTS & INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION STATISTICS SUMMARY

(SBD'million)

| | | | | | | | 2022 | 2 | |
|--|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| BALANCE OF PAYMENTS SUMMARY | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | Q122 | Q222 | Q322r | Q422p |
| CURRENT ACCOUNT | | | | | | | | | |
| Balance on Trade in Goods Exports f.o.b. Imports f.o.b. | 45 4,261 4,216 | (298) 3,765 4,063 | (210) 3,113 3,323 | (781) 2,982 3,763 | (1,679) 2,782 4,460 | (283) 588 871 | (331) 702 1,032 | (451) 762 1,214 | (613) 729 1,343 |
| Balance on Trade in Services Services credit Services debit | (590) 1,151 1,742 | (1,025) 1,066 2,091 | (838) 412 1,250 | (872) 341 1,213 | (1,208) 576 1,783 | (268) 125 393 | (232) 116 348 | (348) 156 505 | (360) 178 538 |
| Balance on Primary Income Primary income credit Primary income debit | (164) 337 501 | (136) 407 543 | 295 464 169 | 144 439 295 | 93 549 456 | 92 191 99 | (31) 86 117 | (25) 99 124 | 57 173 116 |
| Balance on Secondary Income Secondary income credit Secondary income debit | 320 830 510 | 197 851 654 | 549 1,042 493 | 882 1,297 416 | 1,013 1,445 432 | 144 232 89 | 356 457 101 | 210 336 126 | 302 419 117 |
| Balance on Current Account | (389) | (1,262) | (204) | (627) | (1,780) | (315) | (237) | (614) | (614) |
| CAPITAL ACCOUNT Capital account credit Capital account debit | 478 | 521 - | 512 - | 528 - | 1,125 | 324 | 155 - | 294 - | 352 - |
| Balance on Capital Account | 478 | 521 | 512 | 528 | 1,125 | 324 | 155 | 294 | 352 |
| Net Lending (+)/Borrowing (-) from Current and Capital Accounts | 89 | (742) | 308 | (100) | (655) | 9 | (81) | (321) | (262) |
| FINANCIAL ACCOUNT Financial assets Financial liabilities | 647 227 | (242) 205 | 572 426 | 521 821 | (171) 413 | (33) 92 | (68) (11) | (158) 114 | 87 217 |
| Net Lending (+)/Borrowing (-) from Financial Account | 419 | (447) | 146 | (300) | (258) | (125) | (57) | (272) | (130) |
| Net errors and omissions | 330 | 295 | (162) | (200) | 71 | (134) | 24 | 49 | 132 |
| Level of Official Reserves at end of period | 4,984 | 4,706 | 5,315 | 5,623 | 5,458 | 5,678 | 5,465 | 5,237 | 5,458 |
| INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION | | | | | | | | | |
| Net IIP net borrowing (-) / net lending (+) | 99 | (342) | 75 | (288) | (838) | (406) | (558) | (856) | (838) |
| Financial Assets Direct investment Portfolio investment Financial derivatives (other than reserves) and ESO Other investment | 6,289 541 138 - | 6,049 550 199 - 594 | 6,782 578 194 - | 7,183 618 225 717 | 7,027 635 211 - 723 | 7,148 577 217 675 | 6,951 612 198 676 | 6,741 631 191 683 | 7,027 635 211 723 |
| Reserve assets Financial Liabilities Direct investment Portfolio investment Financial derivatives and ESO | 4,984 - 6,190 4,684 - | 4,706 - 6,390 4,924 - | 5,315 6,706 4,834 | 5,623 7,470 5,030 | 5,458 - 7,865 5,374 - | 5,678 7,553 5,104 - | 5,465 7,510 5,160 | 5,237 7,597 5,280 - | 5,458 7,865 5,374 |
| Other investment | 1,505 | 1,466 | 1,872 | 2,441 | 2,491 | 2,450 | 2,350 | 2,317 | 2,491 |

Note: (r) revised estimate (p)provisional estimates

TABLE 1.15 - GOODS AND SERVICES ACCOUNTS

(SBD'million)

| | | | | | | | 2022 | ! | |
|--|------------|---------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|------------|-------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | Q122 | Q222 | Q322 | Q422 |
| GOODS ACCOUNT | | | | | | | | | |
| Balance on Trade in Goods | 45 | (298) | (210) | (425) | (1,679) | (283) | (331) | (451) | (613) |
| Exports FOB | 4,261 | 3,765 | 3,113 | 2,982 | 2,782 | 588 | 702 | 762 | 729 |
| General merchandise | 4,110 | 3,603 | 2,963 | 2,877 | 2,529 | 541 | 639 | 725 | 624 |
| Net exports under merchanting | - | - | - | | | | | | |
| Nonmonetary gold | 150 | 162 | 150 | 105 | 252 | 47 | 63 | 37 | 105 |
| Imports FOB | 4,216 | 4,063 | 3,323 | 3,763 | 4,460 | 871 | 1,032 | 1,214 | 1,343 |
| General merchandise | 4,216 | 4,063 | 3,323 | 3,763 | 4,460 | 871 | 1,032 | 1,214 | 1,343 |
| Nonmonetary gold | , <u>-</u> | - | - | , | , | - | , - | , <u>-</u> | · - |
| SERVICES ACCOUNT | | | | | | | | | |
| Balance on Trade in Services | (590) | (1,025) | (838) | (872) | (1,208) | (268) | (232) | (348) | (360) |
| Services Credit | 1,151 | 1,066 | 412 | 341 | 576 | 125 | 116 | 156 | 178 |
| Manufacturing services on physical imports owned by others | , - | , | _ | _ | - | _ | _ | - | _ |
| Maintenance and repair services n.i.e | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Transport | 305 | 256 | 131 | 154 | 229 | 47 | 45 | 68 | 69 |
| Travel | 643 | 581 | 50 | - | 43 | - | _ | 13 | 31 |
| Telecommunication, computer and information services | 12 | 23 | 22 | 22 | 33 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 8 |
| Construction | 20 | 22 | 40 | 32 | 47 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 12 |
| Insurance and pension services | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Financial services | 0 | 9 | 18 | 8 | 20 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 5 |
| Charges for the use of intellectual property | 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other business services | 113 | 119 | 88 | 71 | 124 | 26 | 28 | 36 | 34 |
| Personal, cultural, and recreational services | 3 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Government goods and services n.i.e | 50 | 46 | 57 | 51 | 78 | 21 | 20 | 18 | 19 |
| Services Debit | 1,742 | 2,091 | 1,250 | 1,213 | 1,783 | 393 | 348 | 505 | 538 |
| Manufacturing services on physical inputs owned by residents | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Maintenance and repair services n.i.e | 30 | 26 | 20 | 13 | 80 | 14 | 15 | 30 | 22 |
| Transport | 497 | 420 | 258 | 369 | 558 | 105 | 123 | 159 | 170 |
| Travel | 421 | 510 | 253 | 207 | 272 | 57 | 31 | 71 | 113 |
| Telecommunciation, computer and infor. serv. | 79 | 216 | 97 | 91 | 88 | 19 | 24 | 23 | 23 |
| Construction | 16 | 145 | 4 | 8 | 2 | - | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Insurance and pension services | 57 | 60 | 46 | 53 | 56 | 12 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| Financial services | 45 | 40 | 22 | 9 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 |
| Charges for the use of intellectual property | 57 | 33 | 24 | 19 | 1 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.2 |
| Other business services | 365 | 439 | 332 | 316 | 478 | 99 | 100 | 150 | 129 |
| Personal, cultural and recreational services | 1 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| Government goods and services n.i.e | 172 | 195 | 192 | 121 | 232 | 86 | 35 | 53 | 58 |

TABLE 1.16 - PRIMARY AND SECONDARY INCOME ACCOUNTS

(SBD'million)

| | | | | | | | 202 | 22 | |
|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------|------|------|------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | Q122 | Q222 | Q322 | Q422 |
| PRIMARY INCOME ACCOUNT | | | | | | | | | |
| Balance on Primary Income | (164) | (136) | 295 | 144 | 93 | 92 | (31) | (25) | 57 |
| Primary Income Credits | 337 | 407 | 464 | 439 | 549 | 191 | 86 | 99 | 173 |
| Compensation of Employees | 64 | 60 | 46 | 146 | 264 | 57 | 37 | 71 | 98 |
| Investment income | 111 | 154 | 121 | 93 | 104 | 20 | 21 | 27 | 36 |
| Direct investment | 43 | 46 | 48 | 48 | 52 | 13 | 12 | 13 | 13 |
| Portfolio investment | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Other investment | 0.04 | 0.3 | - | 1 | 3 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 1 | 1 |
| Reserve assets | 61 | 100 | 64 | 34 | 39 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 18 |
| Other primary income | 162 | 192 | 298 | 200 | 182 | 114 | 28 | 1 | 39 |
| Primary Income Debits | 501 | 543 | 169 | 295 | 456 | 99 | 117 | 124 | 116 |
| Compensation of Employees | 49 | 62 | 60 | 61 | 113 | 17 | 44 | 24 | 28 |
| Investment income | 452 | 481 | 109 | 234 | 343 | 82 | 73 | 100 | 88 |
| Direct investment | 416 | 443 | 77 | 198 | 294 | 72 | 61 | 86 | 77 |
| Portfolio investment | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other investment | 36 | 37 | 32 | 37 | 48 | 11 | 12 | 14 | 11 |
| Other primary income | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SECONDARY INCOME ACCOUNT | | | | | | | | | |
| Balance on Secondary Income | 320 | 197 | 549 | 882 | 1,013 | 144 | 356 | 210 | 302 |
| Secondary Income Credits | 830 | 851 | 1,042 | 1,297 | 1,445 | 232 | 457 | 336 | 419 |
| General government | 463 | 479 | 603 | 829 | 816 | 93 | 309 | 166 | 247 |
| Deposit-taking corporations and other sectors | 368 | 372 | 440 | 469 | 629 | 139 | 148 | 170 | 173 |
| Personal transfers | 94 | 148 | 180 | 264 | 399 | 72 | 99 | 121 | 106 |
| Other current transfers | 273 | 224 | 260 | 205 | 230 | 67 | 49 | 49 | 66 |
| Secondary Income Debits | 510 | 654 | 493 | 416 | 432 | 89 | 101 | 126 | 117 |
| General government | 60 | 35 | 13 | 34 | 64 | 14 | 9 | 18 | 24 |
| Deposit-taking corporations and other sectors | 450 | 619 | 480 | 381 | 368 | 75 | 92 | 108 | 93 |
| Personal transfers | 450 | 619 | 480 | 381 | 368 | 75 75 | 92 | 108 | 93 |
| Other current transfers | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

TABLE 1.17 - CAPITAL AND FINANCIAL ACCOUNT

(SBD'million)

2022

| | | | | | | | 2022 | | |
|--|------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | Q122 | Q222 | Q322 | Q422 |
| Balance on Capital Account | 478 | 521 | 512 | 528 | 1,125 | 324 | 155 | 294 | 352 |
| Capital Account Credits | 478 | 521 | 512 | 528 | 1,125 | 324 | 155 | 294 | 352 |
| Gross disposals of nonproduced nonfinancial assets | - | - | - | - | | - | - | - | - |
| Capital transfers | 478 | 521 | 512 | 528 | 1,125 | 324 | 155 | 294 | 352 |
| Ĝeneral government | 478 | 521 | 512 | 528 | 1,125 | 324 | 155 | 294 | 352 |
| Debt forgiveness | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other capital transfers | 478 | 521 | 512 | 528 | 1,125 | 324 | 155 | 294 | 352 |
| Deposit-taking corporations and other sectors | - | | | | | - | - | - | - |
| Debt forgiveness | - | | | | | | | | |
| Other capital transfers | - | | | | | - | - | - | - |
| Capital Account Debits | - | | | | | - | - | - | - |
| FINANCIAL ACCOUNT 1/ | | | | | | | | | |
| Net Lending (+)/Borrowing (-) from Financial Account | 419 | (447) | 146 | (300) | (584) | (125) | (57) | (272) | (130) |
| Financial Assets | 647 | (242) | 572 | 521 | (171) | (33) | (68) | (158) | 87 |
| Direct investment | 72 | 33 | 28 | 40 | 20 | (41) | 35 | 21 | 4 |
| Portfolio investment | (1) | 32 | 12 | 50 | (19) | (8) | (19) | (7) | 15 |
| Financial derivatives (other than reserves) and ESO | - | - | - | - | ` - | - | · - | - | - |
| Other investment | 49 | (17) | 94 | 23 | 21 | (45) | (3) | 13 | 56 |
| Reserve assets | 527 | (290) | 437 | 409 | (193) | 61 | (81) | (184) | 12 |
| Financial Liabilities | 227 | 205 | 426 | 821 | 413 | 92 | (11) | 114 | 217 |
| Direct investment | 198 | 268 | 75 | 223 | 333 | 69 | 54 | 118 | 92 |
| Portfolio investment | | - | - | - | - | - | - | | - |
| Financial derivatives and ESO | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Other investment | 30 | (64) | 351 | 597 | 80 | 23 | (65) | (4) | 125 |
| of which: credit and loans from IMF (IMF Program) | (28) | (17) | 238 | 229 | (2) | - | (0.3) | (0.8) | (0.5) |

 $^{^{1}\/}$ BPM6 Statistics includes reserve assets and IMF Program

TABLE 1.18 - VALUE OF EXPORTS BY EXPORT CATEGORY

(SBD'000)

| | | | | | | | | | | (300 000) |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--|
| Period | TOTAL EXPORTS (fob) | Copra & Coconut Oil | Fish | Logs | Cocoa | Timber | Palm Oil and Kernels | Minerals | Other Exports | Re-exports & Coverage Adjustment |
| A | | | | | | | | | | |
| <u>Annual</u> 2018 | 4 260 E22 | 06.226 | 447 771 | 2.062.726 | 72 122 | 90.407 | 00E 101 | 150 200 | 102 277 | 102,173 |
| 2019 | 4,260,522 3,764,931 | 96,336 48,464 | 447,771 405,093 | 2,963,726 2,601,012 | 73,133 95,027 | 89,496 104,790 | 235,121 200,952 | 150,398 162,411 | 102,367 56,667 | 90,514 |
| 2020 | 3,113,154 | 59,589 | 356,636 | 2,017,784 | 64,473 | 126,488 | 260,932 | 150,038 | 25,480 | 51,759 |
| 2021 | 2,982,017 | 83,821 | 475,486 | 1,627,191 | 63,139 | 143,540 | 330,602 | 135,789 | 66,588 | 55,863 |
| 2022 | 2,781,605 | 91,814 | 435,884 | 1,302,125 | 49,315 | 135,209 | 363,421 | 257,104 | 57,030 | 89,703 |
| | 2,701,003 | 71,014 | 400,004 | 1,302,123 | 47,010 | 130,209 | 303,421 | 207,104 | 37,030 | 27,7 |
| Quarterly 2018 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 1,106,037 | 37,618 | 80,774 | 793,431 | 5,182 | 21,324 | 74,542 | 46,718 | 34,414 | 12,034 |
| Jun | 1,032,682 | 22,201 | 113,797 | 715,715 | 32,515 | 20,823 | 55,512 | 33,820 | 9,962 | 28,337 |
| Sep | 1,045,361 | 24,208 | 144,433 | 678,700 | 18,676 | 29,234 | 48,656 | 48,615 | 42,779 | 10,060 |
| Dec | 1,076,443 | 12,310 | 108,767 | 775,880 | 16,760 | 18,115 | 56,411 | 21,246 | 15,212 | 51,742 |
| | ,, - | , | | 7,222 | -, | -, - | , | , | -, | |
| <u>2019</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 1,021,334 | 9,051 | 99,934 | 749,258 | 19,481 | 36,328 | 49,771 | 22,194 | 18,030 | 17,286 |
| Jun | 1,005,382 | 12,642 | 103,090 | 737,571 | 19,952 | 13,348 | 47,598 | 28,928 | 23,856 | 18,398 |
| Sep | 883,972 | 13,287 | 104,935 | 562,911 | 26,039 | 27,186 | 51,501 | 55,454 | 9,247 | 33,412 |
| Dec | 854,243 | 13,484 | 97,134 | 551,272 | 29,555 | 27,928 | 52,083 | 55,835 | 5,534 | 21,418 |
| <u>2020</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 891,947 | 11,661 | 55,694 | 618,461 | 8,544 | 25,626 | 84,700 | 59,963 | 4,023 | 23,276 |
| Jun | 834,732 | 16,133 | 90,832 | 517,838 | 19,035 | 40,624 | 64,052 | 72,616 | 5,292 | 8,311 |
| Sep | 719,488 | 15,316 | 108,819 | 459,973 | 17,973 | 30,023 | 54,427 | 13,610 | 7,632 | 11,714 |
| Dec | 666,987 | 16,480 | 101,291 | 421,512 | 18,921 | 30,215 | 57,727 | 3,850 | 8,532 | 8,459 |
| <u>2021</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 721,127 | 15,775 | 77,692 | 484,390 | 5,766 | 37,345 | 58,683 | 20,554 | 9,754 | 11,168 |
| Jun | 677,015 | 30,521 | 124,479 | 359,770 | 13,661 | 50,742 | 49,657 | 28,740 | 12,116 | 7,330 |
| Sep | 742,146 | 11,745 | 133,179 | 359,188 | 32,455 | 33,424 | 112,522 | 42,277 | 6,662 | 10,693 |
| Dec | 841,729 | 25,780 | 140,135 | 423,843 | 11,257 | 22,029 | 109,740 | 44,218 | 38,055 | 26,672 |
| | 0 11/1 2 / | 20,, 00 | 110,100 | 120,010 | 11,20, | ,~_, | 100/. 10 | 11/210 | 00,000 | • |
| <u>2022</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 588,189 | 19,362 | 81,934 | 321,300 | 5,878 | 27,248 | 61,379 | 51,411 | 7,284 | 12,394 |
| Jun | 701,711 | 29,846 | 134,975 | 242,464 | 17,712 | 35,984 | 146,389 | 62,899 | 12,482 | 18,961 |
| Sep | 762,238 | 21,421 | 120,744 | 395,009 | 17,168 | 33,581 | 99,909 | 37,372 | 16,249 | 20,784 |
| Dec | 729,466 | 21,185 | 98,231 | 343,353 | 8,557 | 38,396 | 55,744 | 105,423 | 21,016 | 37,563 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |

Note: (p)provisional estimates

Source: Central Bank of Solomon Islands (CBSI) & Solomon Islands National Statistics Office (SINSO) and Customs & Excise Division,

TABLE 1.19 - VALUE OF IMPORTS BY IMPORTS CATEGORY

(SBD'000)

| Period | TOTAL IMPORTS (fob) | Food and Live Animals | Beverages & Tobacco | Crude Mat'l excl, Fuels | Mineral Fuels | Animal Veges & Oil Fats | Chemicals | Basic Manufac- tures | Machinery & Transport Equip. | Miscella- neous | Goods not Specified | Re-imports & Coverage | Freights and Insurance |
|-------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| Annual | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2018 | 4,215,808 | 983,551 | 66,690 | 39,135 | 843,017 | 28,227 | 231,440 | 634,344 | 1,534,521 | 293,014 | 4,531 | 54,769 | -497432 |
| 2019 | 4,063,133 | 978,958 | 72,138 | 39,332 | 925,858 | 32,301 | 257,008 | 718,881 | 1,042,031 | 450,796 | 2,840 | 40,205 | -497216 |
| 2020 | 3,322,892 | 1,026,825 | 65,060 | 28,172 | 741,582 | 44,316 | 216,864 | 556,947 | 746,724 | 276,705 | 5,662 | 17,010 | -402974 |
| 2021 | 3,762,993 | 773,591 | 51,199 | 31,019 | 723,848 | 41,108 | 245,383 | 812,772 | 1,221,513 | 323,186 | 1,344 | 691 | -464746 |
| 2022 | 4,460,267 | 976,714 | 63,694 | 47,717 | 1,128,582 | 75,206 | 379,710 | 945,924 | 1,001,912 | 363,364 | 763 | 24,870 | -548195 |
| Quarterly | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2018 | 040 544 | 217 455 | 15 405 | F 0.61 | 225 500 | 4.550 | E4.100 | 146.067 | 201.025 | CT 401 | 1.210 | 15.000 | 111.660 |
| Mar | 943,544 | 217,455 | 17,407 | 5,361 | 225,598 | 4,778 | 54,183 | 146,967 | 301,937 | 67,481 | 1,219 | 15,820 | -114,662 |
| Jun | 979,348 | 222,432 | 18,435 | 12,452 | 229,221 | 8,536 | 56,817 | 166,505 | 288,655 | 72,197 | 1,406 | 11,124 | -108,432 |
| Sep | 1,033,620 | 247,278 | 15,953 | 8,718 | 205,067 | 6,836 | 56,984 | 161,382 | 347,527 | 79,553 | 992 | 17,663 | -114,332 |
| Dec | 1,259,296 | 296,386 | 14,896 | 12,605 | 183,131 | 8,076 | 63,456 | 159,490 | 596,403 | 73,782 | 914 | 10,162 | -160,005 |
| <u>2019</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 1,115,356 | 226,823 | 34,694 | 10,667 | 217,381 | 7,540 | 77,006 | 250,746 | 270,890 | 144,995 | 179 | 10,936 | -136,501 |
| Jun | 974,542 | 260,589 | 13,293 | 10,012 | 165,385 | 7,700 | 70,699 | 186,077 | 289,268 | 79,757 | - | 10,867 | -119,106 |
| Sep | 944,767 | 246,630 | 12,262 | 9,818 | 191,553 | 8,025 | 59,438 | 144,071 | 221,336 | 155,072 | 927 | 11,040 | -115,405 |
| Dec | 1,028,467 | 244,915 | 11,889 | 8,835 | 351,538 | 9,035 | 49,865 | 137,988 | 260,537 | 70,972 | 1,734 | 7,362 | -126,204 |
| 2020 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 739,828 | 190,520 | 15,324 | 5,756 | 195,407 | 7,528 | 41,921 | 116,106 | 180,761 | 58,929 | 879 | 11,142 | -84,444 |
| Jun | 1,018,619 | 309,050 | 19,761 | 8,842 | 230,335 | 15,539 | 64,574 | 181,601 | 243,597 | 68,848 | 5 | 2,103 | -125,637 |
| Sep | 884,604 | 330,956 | 13,965 | 7,098 | 178,316 | 11,258 | 61,757 | 136,796 | 170,039 | 79,234 | 1,422 | 2,755 | -108,993 |
| Dec | 679,841 | 196,300 | 16,010 | 6,475 | 137,525 | 9,990 | 48,612 | 122,445 | 152,326 | 69,693 | 3,355 | 1,011 | -83,900 |
| <u>2021</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 784,729 | 175,471 | 10,086 | 5,709 | 152,798 | 11,525 | 58,670 | 205,019 | 208,529 | 52,772 | 848 | 260 | -96,957 |
| Jun | 922,547 | 148,785 | 11,984 | 9,032 | 171,690 | 9,910 | 62,242 | 155,528 | 376,395 | 90,246 | 484 | 242 | -113,993 |
| Sep | 964,719 | 182,407 | 12,555 | 5,498 | 183,643 | 8,927 | 64,440 | 203,816 | 319,558 | 100,803 | 11 | 189 | -118,982 |
| Dec | 1,090,997 | 266,928 | 16,574 | 10,781 | 215,716 | 10,745 | 60,031 | 248,410 | 317,031 | 79,365 | - | - | -134,814 |
| 2022 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 871,472 | 243,403 | 10,672 | 6,419 | 198,245 | 12,948 | 64,606 | 195,716 | 158,318 | 82,455 | - | 5,696 | -107,006 |
| Jun | 1,032,359 | 223,148 | 10,188 | 7,784 | 285,160 | 24,832 | 87,806 | 217,442 | 229,193 | 68,690 | | 5,082 | -126,967 |
| Sep | 1,213,660 | 204,548 | 18,694 | 21,975 | 257,652 | 17,888 | 110,442 | 283,629 | 326,853 | 114,094 | - | 7,019 | -149,135 |
| Dec | 1,342,776 | 305,615 | 24,140 | 11,540 | 387,525 | 19,538 | 116,855 | 249,136 | 287,548 | 98,125 | 763 | 7,073 | -165,087 |

p - Provisional figure, subject to revision

Source: National Statistics Office(SINSO) and Customs & Excise Division, Ministry of Finance & Central Bank of Solomon Islands(CBSI)

TABLE 1.20 - FOREIGN EXCHANGE TRANSACTIONS (FET) - RECEIPT

(SBD'000)

| | | | | | | | 2022 | | |
|--|---|---|---|---|--|---|--|--|---|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | Q122 | Q222 | Q322 | Q422 |
| CURRENT RECEIPTS | | | | | | | | | |
| EXPORT Copra Fish Logs Palm oil & kernels Cocoa Minerals All other Total Exports | 59,701 340,378 3,313,794 116,329 10,571 119,317 41,204 4,001,294 | 35,546 378,058 2,415,750 74,995 63,450 85,372 65,923 3,119,093 | 70,911 437,945 1,828,938 103,393 28,310 163,047 21,949 2,654,494 | 38,994 744,547 1,570,236 26,099 76,099 32,051 74,838 2,562,865 | 24,570 619,095 1,471,575 50,590 69,453 56,115 105,637 2,397,035 | 6,941 109,424 352,216 8,403 22,861 10,329 18,306 528,479 | 7,614 209,692 283,024 21,164 21,730 10,503 36,107 589,834 | 8,632 166,253 396,760 20,920 14,707 22,881 29,897 660,050 | 1,38 133,72 439,57 10 10,15 12,40 21,32 618,67 |
| SERVICES Transportation Travel Insurance Communication Financial services Royalties & license fees Others Total Services | 44,953 34,447 1,802 5,019 22,507 29,490 642,408 780,625 | 60,086 33,750 8,574 25,411 61,848 13,733 561,043 764,446 | 80,581 6,852 3,823 13,802 59,156 7,319 815,694 987,227 | 36,770 2,230 3,367 21,564 263,051 1,095 591,830 919,907 | 23,993 7,387 20,182 32,600 27,391 954 840,456 952,963 | 2,364 436 682 8,904 12,114 35 143,393 167,928 | 5,077 592 203 9,832 12,150 208 235,957 264,020 | 9,922 2,508 18,788 11,512 2,868 666 170,431 216,694 | 6,63 3,85 50 2,35: 25; 4: 290,67: 304,32 |
| INCOME ACCOUNT Wages & others Interest, dividends & profits Official interest Other income Total income | 29,259 767 70,573 154,457 255,057 | 34,253 1,229 106,096 160,231 301,809 | 38,079 409 93,948 245,214 377,649 | 41,511 45 44,697 203,600 289,852 | 54,345 770 52,292 152,872 260,280 | 8,816 - 8,026 114,837 131,679 | 15,019 - 5,362 5,638 26,019 | 18,526 770 14,442 898 34,636 | 11,984 24,462 31,500 67,946 |
| TRANSFERS; Official Cash aid Other official Total official | 756 1,446 2,202 | 64,500 2,750 67,250 | 3,898 3,898 | 676 3,423 4,099 | 10,738 10,738 | - 373 373 | 1,430 1,430 | 358 358 | 8,578 8,578 |
| TRANSFERS: Private Gifts and donations Transfers by temp residents & immigrants Churches & charitable institutions Foreign Governments International organisations | 35,953 7,014 59,658 69,083 182,013 | 49,726 17,773 71,877 97,032 297,089 | 54,181 9,743 94,606 80,202 283,923 | 49,284 8,527 88,948 477,448 503,086 | 89,293 8,705 87,155 144,676 252,710 | 13,394 1,709 21,920 25,694 62,051 | 17,586 1,920 19,983 40,988 71,923 | 23,713 2,856 21,480 34,588 70,174 | 34,600 2,220 23,777 43,407 48,562 |
| OTHER TRANSFERS Total Private Transfers | 4,559 358,280 | 6,848 540,344 | 11,908 534,563 | 18,501 1,145,794 | 9,031 591,570 | 1,331 126,099 | 1,555 153,955 | 2,428 155,239 | 3,717 156,278 |
| Total Transfers | 360,482 | 607,595 | 538,461 | 1,149,893 | 602,309 | 126,472 | 155,385 | 155,596 | 164,855 |
| Total Current Receipts | 5,397,457 | 4,792,943 | 4,557,831 | 4,922,517 | 4,212,586 | 954,558 | 1,035,257 | 1,066,976 | 1,155,795 |
| CAPITAL & FINANCIAL ACCOUNT PRIVATE Investment grants Direct investment Loans Other foreign investment Total Private Inflows | 68,402 3 42,055 22,244 132,704 | 28,313 57 30,091 22,058 80,519 | 131,235 0 59,861 33,358 224,454 | 45,436 255 96,079 15,512 157,283 | 40,624 - 153,745 14 194,383 | 6,896 - 34,250 14 41,160 | 3,375 - 54,477 - 57,853 | 11,674 32,882 44,556 | 18,679 32,135 50,814 |
| OFFICIAL Investment grants Loans CBSI IMF transactions Total Official Inflows | 242,679 - 6,291 6,249 255,219 | 227,785 - - - 227,785 | 770,785 - - - - 770,785 | 440,975 - 17,815 1,181 459,971 | 606,470 - - - 606,470 | 113,895 - - - 113,895 | 191,680 - - - 191,680 | 209,248 | 91,647 91,647 |
| Total Capital Receipts | 444,726 | 308,304 | 995,239 | 2,342,481 | 800,853 | 155,055 | 249,533 | 253,804 | 142,461 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS | 5,842,183 | 5,101,246 | 5,553,070 | 5,674,455 | 5,013,439 | 1,109,612 | 1,284,790 | 1,320,781 | 1,298,256 |

TABLE 1.21 - FOREIGN EXCHANGE TRANSACTIONS (FET)-PAYMENTS

(SBD'000)

| | | | | | | | 2022 | 2 | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---|-----------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | Q122 | Q222 | Q322 | Q422 |
| IMPORTS | | | | | | | | | |
| Oil imports | 580,721 | 803,970 | 456,466 | 653,830 | 1,188,760 | 181,585 | 360,973 | 289,284 | 356,917 |
| Food Imports | 770,163 | 736,473 | 659,519 | 687,668 | 817,733 | 185,538 | 191,567 | 244,710 | 195,919 |
| Beverages & tobacco | 57,257 | 67,279 | 53,893 | 60,822 | 87,568 | 15,315 | 24,277 | 22,408 | 25,568 |
| Plants, vehicles & transport equipt | 437,702 | 370,408 | 316,109 | 307,057 | 366,643 | 70,060 | 76,394 | 103,079 | 117,111 |
| Building & Construction Mat. | 245,129 | 208,727 | 142,203 | 266,188 | 403,736 | 91,480 | 92,045 | 80,006 | 140,205 |
| Chemical | 100,127 | 68,434 | 66,542 | 80,607 | 90,313 | 15,841 | 21,580 | 31,069 | 21,823 |
| Other imports | 639,997 | 555,201 | 405,595 | 687,468 | 892,833 | 177,667 | 216,250 | 245,629 | 253,287 |
| Total Imports | 2,831,096 | 2,810,493 | 2,100,326 | 2,743,639 | 3,847,586 | 737,486 | 983,085 | 1,016,186 | 1,110,830 |
| SERVICE | | | | | | | | | |
| Transportation | 221,460 | 220,730 | 96,288 | 120,071 | 156,675 | 26,939 | 32,045 | 48,465 | 49,226 |
| Travel | 62,785 | 75,676 | 10,147 | 3,947 | 30,847 | 2,566 | 6,167 | 12,116 | 9,998 |
| | 27,564 | 24,846 | 37,355 | 42,627 | 40,952 | 12,753 | 11,584 | 10,741 | 5,873 |
| Insurance | | | | | | | | | |
| Communication | 125,333 | 131,767 | 97,561 | 159,416 | 212,192 | 43,072 | 49,411 | 60,038 | 59,672 |
| Financial | 291,361 | 54,804 | 146,601 | 81,961 | 52,564 | 12,011 | 15,106 | 14,672 | 10,774 |
| Royalties & license fees | 40,062 | 17,327 | 21,152 | 13,908 | 8,497 | 1,793 | 2,461 | 1,202 | 3,041 |
| Others | 769,899 | 932,232 | 804,595 | 710,048 | 1,174,037 | 199,241 | 330,335 | 255,597 | 388,864 |
| Total Services | 1,538,464 | 1,457,382 | 1,213,698 | 1,131,978 | 1,675,764 | 298,375 | 447,109 | 402,831 | 527,448 |
| INCOME | | | | | | | | | |
| Wages & others | 45,562 | 62,061 | 60,102 | 61,266 | 98,218 | 16,584 | 44,043 | 24,011 | 13,580 |
| Interest, dividends & profits | 228,949 | 186,828 | 172,569 | 210,093 | 209,079 | 28,441 | 79,183 | 69,294 | 32,160 |
| Official interest | 6,805 | 21,160 | 15,962 | 23,263 | 26,309 | 4,383 | 7,451 | 6,510 | 7,965 |
| Other Income | 9,034 | 4,030 | 4,562 | 7,602 | 22,987 | _ | _ | 4,987 | 18,000 |
| Total Income payments | 290,351 | 274,078 | 253,195 | 302,224 | 356,593 | 49,408 | 130,677 | 104,802 | 71,706 |
| TRANSFERS | | | | | | | | | |
| SI Govt foreign offices | 27,952 | 31,209 | 25,664 | 28,458 | 26,485 | 6,797 | 6,586 | 8,072 | 5,030 |
| SI Govt current payments | 163,615 | 205,755 | 167,130 | 93,017 | 80,948 | 30,493 | 18,010 | 25,823 | 6,623 |
| Gifts & donations | 204,968 | 149,028 | 92,784 | 117,809 | 219,689 | 47,647 | 49,266 | 72,250 | 50,526 |
| Transfers by temporary residents | 40,011 | 219,568 | 148,590 | 90,578 | 91,912 | 17,666 | 18,870 | 14,979 | 40,397 |
| Other transfers | 3,109 | 6,618 | 5,856 | 1,054 | 1,649 | 168 | 238 | 36 | 1,207 |
| Total transfers | 439,654 | 612,178 | 440,025 | 330,917 | 420,684 | 102,771 | 92,970 | 121,160 | 103,783 |
| Total Current Payments | 5,099,565 | 5,154,131 | 4,007,243 | 4,508,758 | 6,300,627 | 1,188,041 | 1,653,840 | 1,644,979 | 1,813,767 |
| • | .,, | 2, 2 , 2 | , , | ,, | .,,. | ,,- | ,, | ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | ,, - |
| CAPITAL ACCOUNT PRIVATE | | | | | | | | | |
| Loan repayments | 54,970 | 25,575 | 13,868 | 40,769 | 39,245 | 7,516 | 27,297 | 939 | 3,494 |
| Capital repatriation | 1,046 | 5,280 | 3,907 | 29 | 56 | 7,510 | 21,291 | 56 | 3,494 |
| Emigrant transfers | 24,288 | 19,910 | 8,591 | 2,875 | 25,527 | 269 | 471 | 12,948 | 11,838 |
| | 19,435 | 9,989 | | 1,950 | 4,528 | 524 | 4/1 | | 11,030 |
| Other payments | | | 11,108 | | | | - | 4,004 | 45.000 |
| Total private outflows | 99,739 | 60,753 | 37,475 | 45,623 | 69,356 | 8,309 | 27,768 | 17,947 | 15,332 |
| OFFICAL | | | | | | | | | |
| Govt loans | 64,331 | 56,145 | 41,813 | 40,009 | 31,129 | 10,219 | 11,474 | 3,348 | 6,088 |
| CBSI | - | 23 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| IMF transactions | 156 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total Official Outflows | 64,487 | 56,168 | 41,813 | 40,009 | 31,129 | 10,219 | 11,474 | 3,348 | 6,088 |
| Total Capital Payments | 164,226 | 116,921 | 79,288 | 85,632 | 105,988 | 18,528 | 39,241 | 26,798 | 21,420 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | 5,263,791 | 5,271,052 | 4,086,531 | - 4,594,390 | 6,406,614 | 1,206,569 | 1,693,081 | 1,671,778 | 1,835,186 |
| TOTAL TARMENTO | 0,200,71 | 0,2,1,002 | 1,000,001 | 1,001,000 | 0,100,011 | 1,200,000 | 1,000,001 | 1,0,1,,,0 | 1,000,100 |

TABLE 1.22 - EXCHANGE RATES (SBD per foreign currency)

| Period Average | USD | AUD | POUND (sterling) | YEN (per 100) | NZD | EURO | SDR |
|-------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------------|------------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|
| Annual | | | (51011115) | (Per 100) | | | |
| 2018 | 7.95 | 5.95 | 10.61 | 7.20 | 5.51 | 9.39 | 11.26 |
| | 8.17 | 5.68 | | 7.50 | 5.39 | 9.15 | 11.29 |
| 2019 | | | 10.43 | | | | |
| 2020 | 8.21 | 5.67 | 10.54 | 7.69 | 5.34 | 9.37 | 11.40 |
| 2021 | 8.03 | 6.04 | 11.05 | 7.32 | 5.68 | 9.50 | 11.40 |
| 2022 | 8.16 | 5.66 | 10.09 | 6.25 | 5.18 | 8.59 | 10.91 |
| Quarterly 2018 | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 7.78 | 6.12 | 10.82 | 7.18 | 5.66 | 9.56 | 11.26 |
| | 7.90 | 5.98 | 10.76 | 7.10 | 5.57 | 9.43 | 11.30 |
| Jun | | | | | | | |
| Sep | 8.03 | 5.87 | 10.46 | 7.20 | 5.37 | 9.34 | 11.25 |
| Dec | 8.10 | 5.81 | 10.42 | 7.17 | 5.43 | 9.24 | 11.23 |
| 2019 | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 8.09 | 5.76 | 10.53 | 7.35 | 5.51 | 9.19 | 11.26 |
| Jun | 8.14 | 5.70 | 10.46 | 7.41 | 5.39 | 9.14 | 11.27 |
| Con | 8.22 | 5.63 | 10.13 | 7.66 | 5.33 | 9.14 | 11.30 |
| Sep | 0.22 | 5.63 | | | 5.55 | | 11.50 |
| Dec | 8.25 | 5.63 | 10.61 | 7.59 | 5.31 | 9.13 | 11.34 |
| 2020 | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 8.24 | 5.43 | 10.55 | 7.56 | 5.23 | 9.08 | 11.16 |
| Jun | 8.33 | 5.47 | 10.34 | 7.75 | 5.15 | 9.17 | 11.40 |
| Sep | 8.21 | 5.87 | 10.60 | 7.73 | 5.43 | 9.59 | 11.53 |
| | 8.08 | 5.90 | 10.68 | 7.73 | 5.54 | 9.63 | 11.51 |
| Dec | 6.06 | 5.90 | 10.68 | 7.73 | 5.54 | 9.03 | 11.51 |
| <u>2021</u> | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 8.01 | 6.19 | 11.03 | 7.57 | 5.76 | 9.66 | 11.35 |
| Jun | 7.99 | 6.16 | 11.17 | 7.31 | 5.72 | 9.63 | 11.47 |
| Sep | 8.06 | 5.92 | 11.11 | 7.32 | 5.64 | 9.50 | 11.46 |
| Dec | 8.07 | 5.88 | 10.87 | 7.10 | 5.61 | 9.23 | 11.33 |
| 2022 | | | | | | | |
| 2022 | 0.00 | F 04 | 10.05 | 6.06 | F 46 | 0.00 | 44.05 |
| Mar | 8.08 | 5.84 | 10.85 | 6.96 | 5.46 | 9.08 | 11.27 |
| Jun | 8.10 | 5.79 | 10.18 | 6.25 | 5.27 | 8.63 | 10.91 |
| Sep | 8.23 | 5.63 | 9.69 | 5.95 | 5.05 | 8.29 | 10.76 |
| Dec | 8.22 | 5.40 | 9.64 | 5.82 | 4.96 | 8.38 | 10.70 |
| Monthly | | | | | | | |
| 2022 | | | | | | | |
| Jan | 8.08 | 5.81 | 10.96 | 7.04 | 5.46 | 9.18 | 11.32 |
| Feb | 8.10 | 5.79 | 10.96 | 7.03 | 5.40 | 9.18 | 11.34 |
| Mar | 8.05 | 5.93 | 10.62 | 6.81 | 5.52 | 8.88 | 11.14 |
| | 8.03 | 5.92 | 10.39 | 6.37 | 5.44 | 8.69 | 10.97 |
| Apr | | | | | | | |
| May | 8.12 | 5.72 | 10.10 | 6.30 | 5.20 | 8.58 | 10.86 |
| Jun | 8.15 | 5.72 | 10.04 | 6.08 | 5.17 | 8.60 | 10.90 |
| Jul | 8.23 | 5.65 | 9.88 | 6.02 | 5.10 | 8.39 | 10.85 |
| Aug | 8.24 | 5.74 | 9.90 | 6.11 | 5.17 | 8.35 | 10.85 |
| Sep | 8.20 | 5.49 | 9.31 | 5.74 | 4.88 | 8.13 | 10.59 |
| Oct | 8.19 | 5.21 | 9.25 | 5.57 | 4.65 | 8.05 | 10.49 |
| OCT | | 5.21 | | 5.78 | | 8.05 8.38 | |
| N.T. | | | | | | | |
| Nov Dec | 8.23 8.25 | 5.42 5.56 | 9.65 10.04 | 6.10 | 4.98 5.24 | 8.72 | 10.70 10.91 |

Central Bank of Solomon Islands(CBSI) Source:

TABLE 1.23 - GOVERNMENT SECURITIES BY HOLDER AND INSTRUMENT

(SBD'000)

DEVELOPMENT & TREASURY BONDS AMORTIZED

AUCTION TREASURY BILLS

| | | Finar Corpo | ncial rations | | Nonfinancial Pu | ıblic Corporatio | ons Others | | Finai | | Others | | |
|--------------------------|-------------|----------------|------------------|--------|------------------|------------------|------------|---------|-----------------|---------------------|--------|---------|---------|
| End of Period | Grand total | Central Bank | SINPF* | POB | Solomon Power | SIPA** | Public | Total | Central Bank | Commercial Banks | SINPF | Total | Private |
| Annual | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2018 | 245,542 | 4,962 | 150,000 | 0 | 30,000 | 0 | | 184,962 | 69 | 24,353 | 28,206 | 52,629 | 7,951 |
| 2019 | 273,358 | 4,962 | 150,000 | 0 | 30,000 | 0 | | 184,962 | 815 | 32,718 | 47,463 | 80,996 | 7,400 |
| 2020 | 451,625 | 64,962 | 210,000 | 0 | 70,000 | 20,000 | | 364,962 | 10 | 44,071 | 34,362 | 78,443 | 8,220 |
| 2021 | 748,659 | 185,808 | 270,000 | 50,000 | 70,000 | 80,000 | | 655,808 | 39 | 40,711 | 43,976 | 84,726 | 8,125 |
| 2022 | 818,319 | 185,187 | 307,000 | 50,000 | 95,714 | 80,000 | 1,100 | 717,901 | 69 | 47,452 | 45,566 | 93,087 | 7,331 |
| <u>Quarterly</u> 2018 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 193,871 | 4,962 | 150,000 | | 0 | 0 | | 154,962 | 10 | 15,015 | 18,253 | 33,278 | 5,630 |
| Jun | 194,939 | 4,963 | 150,000 | | 0 | 0 | | 154,963 | 109 | 15,328 | 19,217 | 34,654 | 5,322 |
| Sep | 201,036 | 4,962 | 150,000 | | 0 | 0 | | 154,962 | 208 | 16,003 | 22,801 | 39,012 | 7,062 |
| Dec | 245,542 | 4,962 | 150,000 | | 30,000 | 0 | | 184,962 | 69 | 24,353 | 28,206 | 52,629 | 7,951 |
| 2019 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 257,598 | 4,962 | 150,000 | | 30,000 | 0 | | 184,962 | 89 | 29,392 | 35,376 | 64,857 | 7,778 |
| Jun | 266,925 | 4,962 | 150,000 | | 30,000 | 0 | | 184,962 | 30 | 33,577 | 39,088 | 72,695 | 9,268 |
| Sep | 274,903 | 4,962 | 150,000 | | 30,000 | 0 | | 184,962 | 864 | 36,279 | 44,523 | 81,667 | 8,274 |
| Dec | 273,358 | 4,962 | 150,000 | | 30,000 | 0 | | 184,962 | 815 | 32,718 | 47,463 | 80,996 | 7,400 |
| 2020 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 268,385 | 4,962 | 150,000 | | 30,000 | 0 | | 184,962 | 480 | 35,739 | 39,650 | 75,869 | 7,553 |
| Jun | 384,802 | 4,962 | 210,000 | | 70,000 | 20,000 | | 304,962 | 10 | 42,893 | 27,350 | 70,253 | 9,587 |
| Sep | 390,648 | 4,962 | 210,000 | | 70,000 | 20,000 | | 304,962 | 10 | 46,578 | 30,117 | 76,705 | 8,981 |
| Dec | 451,625 | 64,962 | 210,000 | | 70,000 | 20,000 | | 364,962 | 10 | 44,071 | 34,362 | 78,443 | 8,220 |
| <u>2021</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 453,352 | 64,962 | 210,000 | | 70,000 | 20,000 | | 364,962 | 89 | 41,985 | 36,444 | 78,518 | 9,872 |
| Jun | 454,290 | 64,962 | 210,000 | | 70,000 | 20,000 | | 364,962 | 78 | 41,456 | 39,397 | 80,931 | 8,397 |
| Sep | 629,569 | 125,070 | 270,000 | 50,000 | 70,000 | 20,000 | | 535,070 | 108 | 41,640 | 43,249 | 84,997 | 9,502 |
| Dec | 748,659 | 185,808 | 270,000 | 50,000 | 70,000 | 80,000 | | 655,808 | 39 | 40,711 | 43,976 | 84,726 | 8,125 |
| 2022 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 748,357 | 187,684 | 270,000 | 50,000 | 70,000 | 80,000 | | 657,684 | 20 | 44,061 | 38,556 | 82,637 | 8,036 |
| Jun | 749,237 | 185,062 | 270,000 | 50,000 | 70,000 | 80,000 | | 655,062 | 148 | 42,988 | 42,825 | 85,961 | 8,213 |
| Sep | 770,494 | 187,656 | 270,000 | 50,000 | 67,900 | 80,000 | | 655,556 | 177 | 45,614 | 61,021 | 106,812 | 8,126 |
| Dec | 818,319 | 185,187 | 307,000 | 50,000 | 95,714 | 80,000 | 1,100 | 717,901 | 69 | 47,452 | 45,566 | 93,087 | 7,331 |

Note: * SINPF - Solomon Island National Provident Fund

** SIPA- Solomon Island Ports Authority

TABLE 1.24 - GROSS AND NET GOVERNMENT DOMESTIC DEBT BY INSTRUMENT AND HOLDER

(SBD'000)

Nonfinancial Public Corporations

Private

| | | | | | | | | iutions | | | |
|------------------|------------------|--------------|------------------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| | | Central Bank | | C | ommercial Banks | | SINPF | State owned Enterprises | | | |
| End of Period | T. Bills & Bonds | SIG Deposit | Net Debt | T. Bills & Bonds | SIG Deposit | Net Debt | T. Bills & Bonds | T.Bills& Bonds | T.Bills& Bonds | Gross Domestic Debt | Net Domestic Debt |
| Annual | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2018 | 5,032 | 1,031,720 | -1,026,688 | 24,353 | 281,799 | -257,446 | 178,206 | 30,000 | 7,951 | 245,542 | -1,067,977 |
| 2019 | 5,777 | 866,472 | -860,695 | 32,718 | 310,010 | -277,292 | 197,463 | 30,000 | 7,400 | 273,358 | -903,124 |
| 2020 | 64,972 | 849,769 | -784,797 | 44,071 | 408,358 | -364,287 | 244,362 | 90,000 | 8,220 | 451,625 | -806,502 |
| 2021 | 185,847 | 728,161 | -542,314 | 90,711 | 423,349 | -332,638 | 313,976 | 150,000 | 8,125 | 748,659 | -402,851 |
| 2022 | 185,256 | 522,738 | -337,482 | 97,452 | 304,682 | -207,230 | 352,566 | 175,714 | 7,331 | 818,319 | -9,101 |
| 2022 | 185,250 | 322,730 | -337,402 | 97,402 | 304,002 | -207,230 | 332,300 | 1/3,/14 | 7,331 | 010,319 | -9,101 |
| Quarterly | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2018 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 4,972 | 1,083,192 | -1,078,220 | 15,015 | 247,181 | -232,166 | 168,253 | 0 | 5,630 | 193,871 | -1,136,503 |
| | 5,071 | 1,229,965 | -1,224,894 | 15,328 | 231,806 | -216,478 | 169,217 | 0 | 5,322 | 194,939 | -1,266,833 |
| Jun | | 961,992 | -1,224,894 -956,822 | 16,003 | | | 172,801 | 0 | 7,062 | 201,036 | |
| Sep | 5,170 | | | | 262,144 | -246,141 | | - | | | -1,023,100 |
| Dec | 5,032 | 1,031,720 | -1,026,688 | 24,353 | 281,799 | -257,446 | 178,206 | 30,000 | 7,951 | 245,542 | -1,067,977 |
| 2010 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <u>2019</u> | = 0=0 | 4.0== 44.0 | 4 000 000 | | | 0.45.54.0 | 405.054 | | | | 4 404 =4= |
| Mar | 5,052 | 1,075,410 | -1,070,359 | 29,392 | 376,905 | -347,513 | 185,376 | 30,000 | 7,778 | 257,598 | -1,194,717 |
| Jun | 4,992 | 1,278,723 | -1,273,731 | 33,577 | 284,281 | -250,704 | 189,088 | 30,000 | 9,268 | 266,925 | -1,296,079 |
| Sep | 5,827 | 1,005,039 | -999,212 | 36,279 | 353,594 | -317,315 | 194,523 | 30,000 | 8,274 | 274,903 | -1,083,730 |
| Dec | 5,777 | 866,472 | -860,695 | 32,718 | 310,010 | -277,292 | 197,463 | 30,000 | 7,400 | 273,358 | -903,124 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <u>2020</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 5,443 | 892,438 | -886,996 | 35,739 | 354,497 | -318,758 | 189,650 | 30,000 | 7,553 | 268,385 | -978,551 |
| Jun | 4,972 | 1,197,182 | -1,192,210 | 42,893 | 376,520 | -333,627 | 237,350 | 90,000 | 9,587 | 384,802 | -1,188,900 |
| Sep | 4,972 | 1,128,076 | -1,123,104 | 46,578 | 415,101 | -368,523 | 240,117 | 90,000 | 8,981 | 390,648 | -1,152,529 |
| Dec | 64,972 | 849,769 | -784,797 | 44,071 | 408,358 | -364,287 | 244,362 | 90,000 | 8,220 | 451,625 | -806,502 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <u>2021</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 65,051 | 1,063,021 | -997,970 | 41,985 | 388,841 | -346,856 | 246,444 | 90,000 | 9,872 | 453,352 | -998,510 |
| Jun | 65,040 | 940,794 | -875,754 | 41,456 | 279,231 | -237,775 | 249,397 | 90,000 | 8,397 | 454,290 | -765,735 |
| Sep | 125,178 | 618,689 | -493,510 | 91,640 | 360,192 | -268,552 | 313,249 | 90,000 | 9,502 | 629,569 | -349,311 |
| Dec | 185,847 | 728,161 | -542,314 | 90,711 | 423,349 | -332,638 | 313,976 | 150,000 | 8,125 | 748,659 | -402,851 |
| | / | / | , | / | / | , | , | , | -/ | , | / |
| 2022 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 187,704 | 978,104 | -790,400 | 94,061 | 299,534 | -205,473 | 308,556 | 150,000 | 8,036 | 748,357 | -529,281 |
| Jun | 185,210 | 942,129 | -756,918 | 92,988 | 323,897 | -230,909 | 312,825 | 150,000 | 8,213 | 749,237 | -516,789 |
| Sep | 187,833 | 830,455 | -642,622 | 95,614 | 304,682 | -209,068 | 331,021 | 147,900 | 8,126 | 770,494 | -364,642 |
| Dec | 185,256 | 522,738 | -337,482 | 97,452 | 304,682 | -207,230 | 352,566 | 175,714 | 7,331 | 818,319 | -9,101 |
| Dec | 100,200 | 344,130 | -557,462 | 97,432 | 504,002 | -207,230 | 552,500 | 1/3,/14 | 7,331 | 010,319 | -9,101 |

Note: Bonds include - Development Bond, Restructured Bonds, Armotised Bonds.

: others - Comprise of Insurance Companies & Public

Central Bank of Solomon Islands.(CBSI) Source:

TABLE 1.25 GOVERNMENT REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES

(SBD'000)

| Year SI \$'000 | 2019 | | 20 | 20 | | 2021 | | | | 2022 | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|
| | Q4 | Q1 | Q2 | Q3 | Q4 | Q1 | Q2 | Q3 | Q4 | Q1 | Q2 | Q3 | Q4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Revenue | 873,832 | 828,974 | 955,649 | 962,000 | 1,053,489 | 696,671 | 833,277 | 926,403 | 924,777 | 669,963 | 917,907 | 1,005,084 | 923,654 |
| Taxes | 739,308 | 673,620 | 627,603 | 714,529 | 640,324 | 640,125 | 598,663 | 628,307 | 708,955 | 503,015 | 635,231 | 745,935 | 734,056 |
| Income and profits | 276,828 | 237,146 | 191,144 | 270,077 | 219,989 | 219,321 | 196,256 | 226,335 | 253,250 | 203,609 | 246,158 | 280,107 | 252,865 |
| Property | 9,864 | 9,833 | 12,482 | 8,289 | 11,450 | 8,898 | 10,357 | 14,322 | 11,585 | 10,180 | 12,308 | 14,005 | |
| Goods and Services | 167,527 | 146,466 | 150,262 | 152,582 | 156,081 | 146,391 | 156,679 | 138,234 | 265,885 | 113,056 | 169,207 | 189,294 | 183,220 |
| International Trade and Transactions | 285,088 | 280,176 | 273,714 | 283,581 | 252,804 | 265,514 | 235,370 | 249,416 | 178,235 | 176,170 | 207,558 | 262,529 | 297,971 |
| Social contributions | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Grants | 72,984 | 35,318 | 263,416 | 160,251 | 238,076 | 10,585 | 149,076 | 116,620 | 141,849 | 101,275 | 164,649 | 200,259 | 127,565 |
| Other receipts | 61,540 | 120,036 | 64,631 | 87,220 | 175,089 | 45,961 | 85,539 | 181,476 | 73,973 | 65,673 | 118,027 | 58,889 | 62,033 |
| Expenditure | 1,218,520 | 840,599 | 978,112 | 1,105,931 | 1,182,895 | 702,383 | 1,209,517 | 1,134,362 | 1,057,775 | 610,830 | 924,867 | 1,168,958 | 1,203,918 |
| Recurrent Expense | 1,034,579 | 784,479 | 818,718 | 938,206 | 951,448 | 699,779 | 1,001,556 | 912,134 | 810,258 | 610,830 | 852,775 | 854,493 | 1,018,276 |
| Compensation of employees | 434,306 | 377,311 | 381,631 | 376,124 | 332,250 | 347,206 | 395,790 | 412,167 | 349,601 | 354,849 | 347,222 | 348,187 | 460,230 |
| Purchases of goods and services | 448,368 | 358,226 | 358,617 | 369,768 | 500,710 | 287,672 | 503,826 | 360,664 | 347,198 | 173,400 | 376,425 | 318,571 | 468,367 |
| Interest | 3,162 | 6,886 | 2,770 | 7,971 | 7,104 | 7,487 | 8,905 | 2,312 | 7,850 | 10,140 | 11,079 | 10,042 | 10,545 |
| Subsidies | 7.777 | 2,411 | 11,188 | 8,043 | -44 | 686 | 12,368 | 14,475 | 11,159 | 7,130 | 11,619 | 17,490 | 79,134 |
| Grants | 21,818 | 29,569 | 26,619 | 28,741 | 43,717 | 21,179 | 27,554 | 80,469 | 62,036 | 35,246 | 57,436 | 86,456 | 7,819 |
| Social benefits | 15,439 | 7,523 | 12,618 | 18,114 | 17,088 | 7,225 | 16,519 | 17,428 | 13,436 | 10,065 | 16,401 | 24,688 | 38,649 |
| Other payments | 103,709 | 2,553 | 25,275 | 129,445 | 50,622 | 28,324 | 36,594 | 24,618 | 18,979 | 20,000 | 32,592 | 49,058 | 11,036 |
| Other payments | 100,700 | 2,000 | 20,270 | 127,113 | 30,022 | 20,021 | 30,071 | 21,010 | 10,777 | 20,000 | 32,032 | 15,000 | 21,931 |
| Capital Spending | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Purchases of nonfinancial assets | 183,941 | 56,120 | 159,395 | 167,725 | 231,447 | 2,604 | 207,961 | 222,228 | 247,517 | 0 | 72,093 | 314,465 | 185,642 |
| Fixed assets | 182,520 | 54,734 | 155,205 | 167,041 | 208,527 | 2,604 | 191,734 | 219,216 | 247,517 | 0 | 71,116 | 310,203 | 180,393 |
| Nonproduced assets | 1,421 | 1,387 | 4,190 | 685 | 22,920 | 0 | 16,227 | 3,012 | 0 | 0 | 977 | 4,262 | 5,250 |
| Surplus/Deficit | -344,688 | -11,626 | -22,463 | -143,931 | -129,406 | -5,712 | -376,239 | -207,959 | -132,998 | 59,133 | -6,960 | -163,874 | -280,264 |

Note: CBSI classifies government finance data according to IMF's GFSM 2014 standards and classifications.

Source: Ministry of Finance and Treasury (MOFT)

TABLE 1.26a NATIONAL CONSUMER PRICE INDEX* (2017=100)

| | | | | | | | (201 | 17=100) | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|---|---|-----------------------------|---|---|--------|----------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|--|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|--|--|
| End of Period Weight | Food & Non-alco- holic Beverages | Alcoholic, Beverages & Tobacco Narcotics | Clothing & Foot- wear | Housing, water, electrici- ty, gas & other fuels | Fur- nish, hsehold eqp. & routine hsehold Mainte- | Health | Trans- port | Commu- nication | Recre- ation & Culture | Educa- tion | Restau- rants & Hotels | Miscel- laneous goods & ser- vices | Do- mestic Items | Imported Items | All Items | Head- line Infla- tion (YoY % change) | Core Infla- tion (YoY % change |
| | 34.3 | 12.4 | 2.6 | 16.6 | nance 3.0 | 0.3 | 17.5 | 6.3 | 1.4 | 2.7 | 1.4 | 1.5 | 67.4 | 32.7 | 100 | | |
| Quarterly | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Average | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <u>2018</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 101.8 | 116.0 | 100.4 | 101.8 | 99.5 | 100.0 | 102.8 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 122.7 | 105.5 | 99.4 | 104.8 | 100.5 | 103.4 | 4.0 | 3.0 |
| Jun | 103.0 | 106.3 | 100.1 | 102.0 | 99.6 | 100.0 | 103.7 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 122.7 | 105.5 | 98.7 | 104.4 | 100.7 | 103.2 | 2.4 | 1.7 |
| Sep | 102.6 | 110.3 | 100.1 | 101.5 | 98.4 | 100.0 | 104.2 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 122.7 | 104.5 | 98.9 | 104.9 | 100.4 | 103.4 | 3.4 | 1.0 |
| Dec | 100.2 | 116.4 | 100.1 | 103.6 | 97.3 | 100.0 | 106.5 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 122.7 | 104.0 | 98.9 | 105.2 | 101.3 | 104.0 | 4.2 | 0.7 |
| <u>2019</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 101.8 | 115.9 | 100.3 | 108.6 | 97.0 | 100.0 | 101.5 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 128.9 | 104.0 | 98.9 | 107.5 | 98.6 | 104.5 | 1.1 | 1.5 |
| June | 100.2 | 116.1 | 100.3 | 107.6 | 96.5 | 99.8 | 103.9 | 100.0 | 100.2 | 128.8 | 103.8 | 99.1 | 106.8 | 99.2 | 104.2 | 1.0 | 1.2 |
| Sept | 101.7 | 119.1 | 100.2 | 107.6 | 96.4 | 99.4 | 103.9 | 100.0 | 101.0 | 128.4 | 103.4 | 99.6 | 108.3 | 99.0 | 106.2 | 1.8 | 1.8 |
| Dec | 102.4 | 128.2 | 100.2 | 108.9 | 96.5 | 99.4 | 104.1 | 100.0 | 101.0 | 128.4 | 103.4 | 99.6 | 109.9 | 100.7 | 106.8 | 2.8 | 2.6 |
| 2020 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 104.0 | 171.1 | 99.9 | 109.4 | 96.9 | 108.4 | 104.0 | 100.0 | 101.0 | 128.4 | 103.4 | 99.3 | 118.5 | 100.7 | 112.6 | 7.8 | 1.0 |
| Jun | 105.1 | 159.6 | 99.9 | 107.7 | 96.7 | 108.5 | 97.5 | 100.0 | 100.9 | 128.4 | 103.4 | 99.7 | 116.8 | 96.9 | 110.2 | 5.7 | 1.0 |
| Sep | 102.9 | 130.4 | 100.0 | 106.6 | 96.9 | 108.5 | 95.9 | 100.0 | 100.9 | 128.4 | 103.4 | 99.9 | 110.4 | 95.5 | 105.4 | 0.2 | 0.5 |
| Dec | 99.3 | 134.5 | 99.9 | 107.7 | 96.7 | 108.5 | 96.2 | 100.0 | 101.0 | 128.4 | 103.4 | 100.0 | 110.6 | 93.6 | 104.9 | -1.8 | -1.5 |
| 2021 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 98.7 | 172.3 | 102.1 | 110.6 | 93.0 | 106.9 | 98.0 | 100.0 | 101.1 | 124.5 | 103.4 | 99.3 | 118.0 | 93.4 | 109.9 | -2.4 | -2.4 |
| Jun | 100.1 | 153.1 | 101.8 | 110.8 | 93.2 | 106.2 | 100.1 | 100.0 | 101.4 | 124.4 | 103.4 | 105.3 | 115.4 | 94.7 | 108.5 | -1.5 | -1.1 |
| Sep | 99.5 | 134.0 | 100.7 | 111.8 | 94.9 | 106.5 | 102.0 | 100.0 | 101.3 | 124.5 | 103.4 | 108.5 | 112.2 | 95.5 | 106.7 | 1.2 | -0.2 |
| Dec | 100.5 | 133.4 | 100.3 | 113.8 | 95.3 | 108.9 | 103.8 | 100.0 | 100.9 | 124.5 | 103.4 | 108.4 | 112.7 | 97.3 | 107.6 | 2.5 | 1.2 |
| 2022 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 102.4 | 133.9 | 100.3 | 117.2 | 95.7 | 108.5 | 105.3 | 100.0 | 100.9 | 127.4 | 104.2 | 108.5 | 114.2 | 99.0 | 109.2 | -0.6 | 2.8 |
| Jun | 109.9 | 127.4 | 99.6 | 121.1 | 96.0 | 107.8 | 114.5 | 100.0 | 100.9 | 125.8 | 104.2 | 108.8 | 117.2 | 105.2 | 113.2 | 4.3 | 4.8 |
| Sep | 110.6 | 136.8 | 100.0 | 124.3 | 96.0 | 107.9 | 124.6 | 100.0 | 104.6 | 119.2 | 104.5 | 110.1 | 121.4 | 107.6 | 116.8 | 9.5 | 6.1 |
| Dec | 112.6 | 138.9 | 100.2 | 121.4 | 96.0 | 107.9 | 124.7 | 100.0 | 106.9 | 119.2 | 105.0 | 110.7 | 122.5 | 106.9 | 117.3 | 9.1 | 5.9 |
| Monthly | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2022 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jan | 101.4 | 137.5 | 100.3 | 117.4 | 95.4 | 108.9 | 102.7 | 100.0 | 100.9 | 124.5 | 104.2 | 108.4 | 114.5 | 97.3 | 108.8 | 2.4 | 1.8 |
| Feb | 102.0 | 137.6 | 100.3 | 117.3 | 95.6 | 108.9 | 104.2 | 100.0 | 100.9 | 128.9 | 104.2 | 108.5 | 114.8 | 98.4 | 109.4 | 1.4 | 2.3 |
| Mar | 103.7 | 126.7 | 100.3 | 116.9 | 96.2 | 107.8 | 108.9 | 100.0 | 100.9 | 128.9 | 104.2 | 108.6 | 113.4 | 101.4 | 109.4 | -0.6 | 2.8 |
| Apr | 107.7 | 125.0 | 99.6 | 118.5 | 96.6 | 107.8 | 112.9 | 100.0 | 100.9 | 128.9 | 104.2 | 108.7 | 115.2 | 104.2 | 111.5 | -0.8 | 3.3 |
| May | 111.5 | 127.4 | 99.6 | 121.8 | 95.9 | 107.8 | 114.6 | 100.0 | 100.9 | 128.9 | 104.2 | 108.8 | 118.2 | 105.2 | 113.9 | 1.0 | 4.1 |
| Jun | 110.5 | 129.9 | 99.6 | 122.9 | 95.6 | 107.8 | 116.0 | 100.0 | 100.9 | 119.7 | 104.2 | 108.9 | 118.1 | 106.1 | 114.1 | 4.3 | 4.8 |
| Jul | 109.6 | 137.9 | 99.7 | 122.9 | 95.9 | 107.8 | 119.5 | 100.0 | 100.9 | 119.2 | 104.1 | 109.0 | 119.0 | 108.1 | 115.4 | 6.7 | 5.4 |
| Aug | 110.6 | 133.5 | 100.2 | 123.6 | 95.9 | 107.9 | 129.0 | 100.0 | 106.4 | 119.2 | 104.6 | 110.7 | 121.7 | 107.8 | 117.1 | 8.5 | 5.6 |
| Sep | 111.7 | 139.0 | 100.2 | 126.4 | 96.2 | 107.9 | 125.3 | 100.0 | 106.4 | 119.2 | 104.7 | 110.7 | 123.5 | 106.8 | 118.0 | 9.5 | 6.1 |
| Oct | 112.4 | 139.5 | 100.2 | 123.7 | 96.1 | 107.9 | 125.3 | 100.0 | 106.4 | 119.2 | 105.0 | 110.7 | 123.3 | 106.8 | 117.8 | 9.8 | 6.3 |
| Nov | 112.1 | 140.1 | 100.2 | 120.4 | 96.0 | 107.9 | 125.1 | 100.0 | 107.1 | 119.2 | 105.0 | 110.7 | 122.1 | 107.2 | 117.2 | 9.6 | 6.4 |
| Dec | 113.2 | 137.1 | 100.2 | 120.2 | 96.0 | 107.9 | 123.8 | 100.0 | 107.1 | 119.2 | 105.0 | 110.7 | 122.1 | 106.6 | 117.0 | 9.1 | 5.9 |

Source: Solomon Islands National Statistics Office (SINSO), Ministry of Finance & Treasury.

^{*} This table reports the new National Consumer Price Index Series 3 that covers prices in Honiara, Noro, Gizo, Auki

TABLE 1.26b HONIARA CONSUMER PRICE INDEX*

| | | | | | | | (2017=100) | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|---|---|-----------------------------|---|---|--------|------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|--|--------------|---------------------------|
| End of Period Weight | Food & Non-alco- holic Beverages | Alcoholic, Beverages & Tobacco Narcotics | Clothing & Foot- wear | Housing, water, electricity, gas & other fuels | Furnish, hsehold eqp. & routine hsehold Mainte- nance | Health | Transport | Communi- cation | Recre- ation & Culture | Education | Restau- rants & Hotels | Miscella- neous goods & ser- vices | All Items | Rate (YoY % Change) |
| | 33.3 | 12.6 | 2.6 | 16.9 | 2.9 | 0.3 | 18.2 | 6.3 | 1.3 | 2.7 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 100 | |
| Quarterly | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Average | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <u>2018</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 101.8 | 116.0 | 100.4 | 101.8 | 99.5 | 100.0 | 102.8 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 122.7 | 105.5 | 99.4 | 103.4 | 4.0 |
| Jun | 103.0 | 106.3 | 100.1 | 102.0 | 99.6 | 100.0 | 103.7 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 122.7 | 105.5 | 98.7 | 103.2 | 2.4 |
| Sep | 102.6 | 110.3 | 100.1 | 101.8 | 98.4 | 100.0 | 104.2 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 122.7 | 104.5 | 98.9 | 103.4 | 3.4 |
| Dec | 100.2 | 116.4 | 100.1 | 104.6 | 97.3 | 100.0 | 106.5 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 122.7 | 104.0 | 98.9 | 104.2 | 4.4 |
| 2019 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 101.8 | 115.9 | 100.3 | 110.0 | 97.0 | 100.0 | 101.5 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 128.9 | 104.0 | 98.9 | 104.9 | 1.5 |
| June | 100.2 | 116.3 | 100.4 | 110.9 | 96.5 | 100.0 | 103.8 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 128.9 | 104.0 | 98.9 | 105.0 | 1.7 |
| Sept | 101.4 | 120.1 | 100.4 | 112.0 | 96.6 | 100.0 | 103.6 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 128.9 | 104.0 | 98.9 | 106.0 | 2.4 |
| Dec | 102.1 | 126.2 | 100.4 | 113.8 | 96.7 | 100.0 | 103.8 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 128.9 | 104.0 | 98.9 | 107.3 | 3.0 |
| 2020 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 103.8 | 176.2 | 100.0 | 114.9 | 97.3 | 109.6 | 103.6 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 128.9 | 104.0 | 98.9 | 114.2 | 8.9 |
| Jun | 104.8 | 163.0 | 100.0 | 111.8 | 96.9 | 109.6 | 96.5 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 128.9 | 104.0 | 98.9 | 111.1 | 5.8 |
| Sep | 102.4 | 129.1 | 100.0 | 111.1 | 96.8 | 109.6 | 94.8 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 128.9 | 104.0 | 98.9 | 105.7 | -0.3 |
| Dec | 99.1 | 133.8 | 100.0 | 111.9 | 96.4 | 109.6 | 95.3 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 128.9 | 104.0 | 98.9 | 105.4 | -1.8 |
| 2021 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 98.1 | 177.2 | 102.4 | 115.1 | 92.0 | 107.9 | 97.2 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 124.9 | 104.0 | 98.2 | 111.1 | -2.7 |
| Jun | 99.2 | 157.8 | 102.4 | 116.6 | 92.0 | 107.3 | 99.5 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 124.9 | 103.1 | 103.0 | 109.8 | -1.1 |
| Sep | 98.4 | 136.3 | 100.8 | 117.4 | 93.9 | 107.5 | 101.4 | 100.0 | 100.3 | 124.9 | 103.1 | 102.7 | 107.4 | 1.6 |
| Dec | 99.4 | 135.5 | 100.5 | 119.9 | 94.0 | 110.0 | 103.0 | 100.0 | 99.8 | 124.9 | 103.6 | 102.7 | 108.3 | 2.8 |
| 2022 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <u>2022</u> Mar | 101.8 | 136.7 | 100.5 | 123.2 | 94.4 | 109.6 | 104.4 | 100.0 | 99.8 | 128.2 | 105.5 | 102.7 | 110.2 | -0.8 |
| Jun | 107.1 | 131.0 | 99.7 | 126.9 | 94.2 | 108.8 | 113.9 | 100.0 | 99.8 | 129.8 | 105.5 | 102.6 | 113.7 | 3.5 |
| Sep | 107.1 | 143.0 | 100.2 | 129.7 | 93.9 | 108.8 | 122.7 | 100.0 | 104.1 | 129.8 | 105.8 | 103.9 | 117.2 | 9.2 |
| Dec | 109.3 | 153.1 | 100.4 | 132.4 | 94.4 | 108.8 | 119.7 | 100.0 | 106.6 | 129.8 | 106.0 | 104.6 | 119.2 | 10.0 |
| Monthly | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2022 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jan | 100.8 | 139.8 | 100.5 | 123.7 | 94.0 | 110.0 | 101.8 | 100.0 | 99.8 | 124.9 | 105.5 | 102.7 | 109.8 | 2.7 |
| Feb | 101.6 | 140.1 | 100.5 | 123.6 | 94.3 | 110.0 | 103.0 | 100.0 | 99.8 | 129.8 | 105.5 | 102.7 | 110.4 | 1.6 |
| Mar | 103.0 | 130.2 | 100.5 | 122.4 | 94.9 | 108.8 | 108.3 | 100.0 | 99.8 | 129.8 | 105.5 | 102.6 | 110.5 | -0.8 |
| Apr | 107.2 | 128.0 | 99.7 | 124.4 | 95.1 | 108.8 | 112.4 | 100.0 | 99.8 | 129.8 | 105.5 | 102.6 | 112.7 | -0.9 |
| May | 107.7 | 130.8 | 99.7 | 128.0 | 94.0 | 108.8 | 114.1 | 100.0 | 99.8 | 129.8 | 105.5 | 102.6 | 114.1 | 0.5 |
| Jun | 106.5 | 134.1 | 99.7 | 128.3 | 93.6 | 108.8 | 115.3 | 100.0 | 99.8 | 129.8 | 105.5 | 102.6 | 114.3 | 3.5 |
| Jul | 105.9 | 144.4 | 99.7 | 128.3 | 93.8 | 108.8 | 116.9 | 100.0 | 99.8 | 129.8 | 105.5 | 102.6 | 115.6 | 5.8 |
| Aug | 107.4 | 138.9 | 100.4 | 129.0 | 93.8 | 108.8 | 127.5 | 100.0 | 106.2 | 129.8 | 106.0 | 104.6 | 117.6 | 8.0 |
| Sep | 108.0 | 145.8 | 100.4 | 131.8 | 94.1 | 108.8 | 123.7 | 100.0 | 106.2 | 129.8 | 106.0 | 104.6 | 118.5 | 9.2 |
| Oct | 109.1 | 153.8 | 100.4 | 134.9 | 94.4 | 108.8 | 120.3 | 100.0 | 106.2 | 129.8 | 106.0 | 104.6 | 119.8 | 10.0 |
| Nov | 109.1 | 155.5 | 100.4 | 131.3 | 94.4 | 108.8 | 119.9 | 100.0 | 106.8 | 129.8 | 106.0 | 104.6 | 119.3 | 10.3 |
| Dec | 109.7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Source: Solomon Islands National Statistics Office(SINSO), Ministry of Finance & Treasury.

^{*} This table only reports Honiara CPI

TABLE 1.27 - INTERNATIONAL COMMODITY PRICES

| end of Period | Coconut Oil (US\$/m.t) | Palm Oil (US\$/m.t) | Palm Kernel Oil (US\$/m.t) | Fish # (US\$/m.t) | Cocoa (US\$/m.t) | Logs* (US\$/M ³) | Gold (US\$/toz) | Silver (cents/ton) | Nickle b/ (US\$/m.t) | Crude Oil (US |
|---------------|---------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|---------------|
| Annual | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2018 | 1,002 | 607 | 929 | 1,488 | 2,293 | 270 | 1,269 | 1,572 | 13,114 | 7: |
| 2019 | 733 | 601 | 665 | 1,308 | 2,342 | 273 | 1,393 | 1,622 | 13,914 | 64 |
| 2020 | 1,008 | 758 | 822 | 1,486 | 2,370 | 279 | 1,770 | 2,054 | 13,787 | 42 |
| 2021 | 1,627 | 1,133 | 1,532 | 1,380 | 2,427 | 271 | 1,800 | 2,517 | 18,465 | 7(|
| 2021 | 1,635 | 1,276 | 1,617 | 1,543 | 2,393 | 228 | 1,801 | 2,178 | 25,834 | 100 |
| 2022 | 1,633 | 1,276 | 1,017 | 1,543 | 2,393 | 226 | 1,001 | 2,176 | 23,634 | 100 |
| Quarterly | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2018 | 1.0/1 | 674 | 1 145 | 1 (70 | 2 100 | 275 | 1 220 | 1 (70 | 10.005 | , |
| Mar | 1,261 | 674 | 1,145 | 1,670 | 2,190 | 275 | 1,329 | 1,673 | 13,285 | 6 |
| Jun | 1,034 | 635 | 939 | 1,560 | 2,563 | 273 | 1,307 | 1,653 | 14,470 | 7 |
| Sep | 905 | 561 | 884 | 1,318 | 2,240 | 267 | 1,213 | 1,500 | 13,238 | 7 |
| Dec | 808 | 555 | 747 | 1,402 | 2,177 | 264 | 1,229 | 1,460 | 11,463 | 6 |
| 2019 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 721 | 587 | 705 | 1,401 | 2,240 | 270 | 1,304 | 1,557 | 12,411 | 6 |
| Jun | 655 | 568 | 584 | 1,254 | 2,353 | 271 | 1,310 | 1,493 | 12,244 | 6 |
| Sep | 700 | 570 | 596 | 1,232 | 2,307 | 277 | 1,475 | 1,707 | 15,651 | |
| Dec | 857 | 680 | 777 | 1,344 | 2,467 | 274 | 1,482 | 1,730 | 15,349 | é |
| 2020 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 891 | 733 | 815 | 1,745 | 2,553 | 273 | 1,583 | 1,693 | 12,690 | Į. |
| Jun | 862 | 612 | 720 | 1,606 | 2,277 | 277 | 1,710 | 1,637 | 12,237 | |
| | 968 | 750 | 730 | 1,301 | 2,300 | 281 | 1,913 | 2,443 | | 4 |
| Sep | 1,313 | 939 | 1,024 | 1,292 | 2,350 | 285 | 1,875 | 2,443 | 14,266 15,957 | 4 |
| Dec | 1,313 | 939 | 1,024 | 1,292 | 2,330 | 265 | 1,875 | 2,443 | 15,957 | 4 |
| <u>2021</u> | 1.404 | 1.014 | 1.400 | 1.200 | 2.420 | 201 | 4.500 | 2.425 | 45.440 | |
| Mar | 1,494 | 1,014 | 1,400 | 1,369 | 2,420 | 281 | 1,798 | 2,627 | 17,618 | (|
| Jun | 1,634 | 1,081 | 1,473 | 1,387 | 2,383 | 272 | 1,815 | 2,673 | 17,359 | 6 |
| Sep | 1,521 | 1,129 | 1,347 | 1,409 | 2,457 | 270 | 1,789 | 2,430 | 19,112 | 7 |
| Dec | 1,860 | 1,307 | 1,910 | 1,354 | 2,447 | 262 | 1,796 | 2,337 | 19,770 | 8 |
| 2022 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 2,131 | 1,548 | 2,360 | 1,520 | 2,493 | 256 | 1,873 | 2,400 | 26,765 | 9 |
| Jun | 1,870 | 1,634 | 1,810 | 1,474 | 2,383 | 230 | 1,874 | 2,267 | 28,952 | 13 |
| Sep | 1,391 | 997 | 1,241 | 1,485 | 2,287 | 215 | 1,726 | 1,923 | 22,104 | ç |
| Dec | 1,146 | 925 | 1,056 | 1,695 | 2,410 | 211 | 1,729 | 2,123 | 25,514 | 8 |
| Monthly | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2022 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jan | 2,016 | 1,345 | 2,196 | 1,596 | 2,470 | 259 | 1,816 | 2,320 | 22,355 | 8 |
| Feb | 2,148 | 1,522 | 2,443 | 1,492 | 2,550 | 259 | 1,856 | 2,350 | 24,016 | ġ |
| Mar | 2,230 | 1,777 | 2,441 | 1,471 | 2,460 | 251 | 1,948 | 2,530 | 33,924 | 11 |
| | 2,095 | 1,683 | 2,064 | 1,429 | 2,460 | 236 | 1,937 | 2,450 | 33,133 | 10 |
| Apr | 1,813 | 1,717 | 2,064 1,811 | 1,470 | 2,370 | 231 | 1,849 | 2,450 | 28,063 | 11 |
| May | | | | | | 222 | | | | |
| Jun | 1,701 | 1,501 | 1,555 | 1,523 | 2,320 | | 1,837 | 2,160 | 25,659 | 12 |
| Jul | 1,541 | 1,057 | 1,301 | 1,501 | 2,240 | 218 | 1,733 | 1,910 | 21,482 | 10 |
| Aug | 1,385 | 1,026 | 1,173 | 1,439 | 2,320 | 220 | 1,765 | 1,970 | 22,057 | Ç |
| Sep | 1,248 | 909 | 1,249 | 1,516 | 2,300 | 208 | 1,681 | 1,890 | 22,774 | Ģ |
| Oct | 1,108 | 889 | 1,039 | 1,734 | 2,310 | 202 | 1,664 | 1,940 | 22,033 | Ģ |
| Nov | 1,173 | 946 | 1,062 | 1,596 | 2,410 | 209 | 1,725 | 2,100 | 25,563 | Ģ |
| Dec | 1,158 | 940 | 1,067 | 1,756 | 2,510 | 221 | 1,798 | 2,330 | 28,947 | 8 |

Source: World Bank and Infofish

Notes: # Source from Info-Fish, Skipjack price reference at Auction Yaizu Market, Japan

 $^{^{\}ast}$ Malaysian Meranti, Sale price charged by importer, Japan.

TABLE 1.28 - REAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT (2012 = 100)

| Industry | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021* | 2022 |
|-----------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|------|
| AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES & FORESTRY | 109 | 112 | 113 | 113 | 109 | 108 | 9 |
| Agriculture & Hunting | 104 | 108 | 108 | 107 | 109 | 110 | 9 |
| Forestry & Logging | 129 | 125 | 124 | 125 | 111 | 100 | 8 |
| Fishing | 101 | 115 | 119 | 123 | 103 | 109 | 10 |
| INDUSTRY | 81 | 89 | 90 | 93 | 90 | 92 | 8 |
| Mining & Quarrying | 11 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 3 | |
| Manufacturing | 85 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 98 | 99 | |
| Electricity & Water | 129 | 121 | 125 | 132 | 131 | 132 | 1 |
| Construction | 186 | 193 | 209 | 229 | 218 | 233 | 2 |
| SERVICES | 132 | 134 | 140 | 143 | 139 | 137 | 1 |
| Wholesale and Retail Trade | 136 | 133 | 146 | 148 | 147 | 142 | 1 |
| Hotel & Restaurants | 104 | 119 | 110 | 111 | 76 | 72 | |
| Transport & Storage | 136 | 133 | 146 | 148 | 147 | 141 | |
| Communications | 113 | 108 | 100 | 102 | 96 | 96 | |
| Financial Intermediation | 140 | 140 | 154 | 150 | 148 | 146 | 1 |
| Insurance Services | 140 | 140 | 154 | 150 | 148 | 150 | 1 |
| Real Estate & Renting | 117 | 122 | 128 | 135 | 133 | 134 | 3 |
| Owner Occupied Dwellings | 123 | 128 | 132 | 137 | 142 | 147 | |
| Business Services | 119 | 122 | 128 | 131 | 127 | 127 | 1 |
| Public Administration & Defense | 147 | 149 | 155 | 146 | 130 | 133 | 3 |
| Education | 149 | 163 | 168 | 184 | 191 | 180 | 3 |
| Health | 151 | 153 | 161 | 175 | 176 | 184 | 1 |
| Other Services | 95 | 97 | 87 | 94 | 80 | 80 | |
| Index of Total GDP Production | 114 | 118 | 121 | 123 | 119 | 118 | 1 |

Source: Solomon Islands National Statistics Office (SINSO) & Central Bank of Solomon Islands (CBSI)

^{*} provisional CBSI estimates, subject to revision

TABLE 1.29 - PRODUCTION BY MAJOR COMMODITY

| Period | Copra (m.t) | Coconut Oil (m.t) | Palm Oil (m.t) | Palm Kernel Oil (m.t) | Cocoa (m.t) | Fish Catch (m.t) | Round Logs (000 Cum) | Natural Logs ('000 Cum) | Plantation Logs ('000 Cum) | Gold Ounces(oz) |
|-------------|----------------|----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| Annual | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2018 | 19,660 | 5,556 | 38,032 | 3,896 | 4,247 | 38,656 | 2,744 | 2,567 | 177 | 14,198 |
| 2019 | 8,055 | 4,414 | 37,536 | 3,743 | 4,335 | 40,859 | 2,678 | 2,455 | 223 | 13,982 |
| 2020 | 11,768 | 5,250 | 36,662 | 3,703 | 4,320 | 24.435 | 2,344 | 2,200 | 144 | 10,771 |
| 2021 | 16,336 | 5,696 | 32,679 | 3,350 | 3,896 | 24,435 28,420 | 2,020 | 1,885 | 135 | 9,426 |
| | | | | | | 26,420 | | | | |
| 2022 | 13,564 | 5,580 | 30,658 | 3,244 | 3,078 | 26,780 | 1,600 | 1,499 | 100 | 17,565 |
| Quarterly | | | | | | | | | | |
| <u>2018</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 7,212 | 1,224 | 9,900 | 994 | 523 | 10,311 | 793 | 760 | 33 | 3,861 |
| Jun | 5,014 | 1,356 | 11,235 | 1,153 | 1,935 | 8,729 | 684 | 636 | 48 | 3,296 |
| Sep | 4,373 | 1,470 | 8,527 | 932 | 1,025 | 7,863 | 607 | 559 | 48 | 4,893 |
| Dec | 3,062 | 1,505 | 8,370 | 816 | 764 | 11,753 | 660 | 612 | 48 | 2,147 |
| | 0,002 | 1,000 | 0,010 | 010 | 701 | 11,750 | 000 | 012 | 10 | 2,17/ |
| 2019 | 4 | | | 05/ | | | T OS | . m.c | 95 | |
| Mar | 1,669 | 1,057 | 9,687 | 954 | 1,327 | 9,536 | 709 | 673 | 35 | 2,104 |
| Jun | 1,549 | 911 | 10,302 | 1,037 | 1,231 | 11,660 | 753 | 663 | 89 | 2,688 |
| Sep | 2,450 | 1,278 | 9,457 | 951 | 1,496 | 9,577 | 615 | 571 | 44 | 4,604 |
| Dec | 2,388 | 1,168 | 8,090 | 801 | 1,119 | 10,087 | 601 | 547 | 54 | 4,585 |
| 2020 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2.014 | 1.242 | 0.447 | 025 | (25 | F 740 | 700 | 606 | 24 | 4.500 |
| Mar | 2,914 | 1,343 | 9,447 | 925 | 635 | 5,742 | 720 | 686 | 34 | 4,590 |
| Jun | 2,787 | 1,296 | 10,546 | 1,057 | 1,301 | 4,960 | 584 | 548 | 36 | 5,061 |
| Sep | 3,293 | 1,433 | 9,131 | 933 | 1,350 | 6,622 | 536 | 499 | 37 | 867 |
| Dec | 2,775 | 1,178 | 7,538 | 788 | 1,034 | 7,111 | 504 | 467 | 37 | 253 |
| <u>2021</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 3,287 | 1,269 | 6,492 | 687 | 586 | 6,078 | 658 | 600 | 57 | 1,441 |
| Jun | 4,321 | 1,297 | 8,977 | 925 | 1,435 | 6,208 | 431 | 405 | 25 | 1,985 |
| | 5,253 | 1,476 | 8,544 | 883 | 1,433 | 8,555 | 435 | 408 | 25 27 | 2,942 |
| Sep | | | | | | 8,555 | | 408 | 27 | 2,942 |
| Dec | 3,475 | 1,654 | 8,667 | 855 | 441 | 7,579 | 496 | 471 | 25 | 3,057 |
| <u>2022</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 2,248 | 847 | 7,673 | 796 | 384 | 5,909 | 405 | 383 | 22 | 3,379 |
| Jun | 4,617 | 1,420 | 7,686 | 827 | 1,233 | 5,957 | 290 | 279 | 12 | 4,145 |
| Sep | 3,829 | 1,608 | 7,027 | 747 | 1,039 | 6,116 | 465 | 441 | 23 | 2,675 |
| Dec | 2,869 | 1,704 | 8,273 | 875 | 422 | 8,798 | 440 | 396 | 44 | 7,367 |
| Monthly | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2022 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jan | 1,045 | 473 | 2,815 | 291 | 121 | 2,291 | 208 | 200 | 9 | 1,110 |
| | 293 | 62 | 2,349 | | 94 | | 58 | | | |
| Feb | | | | 241 | | 1,451 | | 48 | 10 | 718 |
| Mar | 910 | 311 | 2,508 | 264 | 170 | 2,167 | 138 | 135 | 3 | 1,550 |
| Apr | 1,218 | 541 | 2,229 | 237 | 190 | 1,415 | 115 | 115 | | 1,385 |
| May | 1,394 | 58 | 2,918 | 311 | 388 | 2,301 | 101 | 91 | 10 | 1,460 |
| Jun | 2,005 | 821 | 2,539 | 279 | 655 | 2,241 | 75 | 73 | 2 | 1,300 |
| Jul | 1,406 | 223 | 2,599 | 278 | 582 | 1,975 | 132 | 132 | - | 441 |
| | 1,422 | 924 | 2,334 | 243 | 260 | 2,104 | 209 | 208 | 1 | 377 |
| Aug | | | | | | 2,104 | | | | |
| Sep | 1,001 | 460 | 2,093 | 225 | 197 | 2,037 2,923 | 124 | 102 | 22 | 1,856 |
| Oct | 1,164 | 723 | 2,378 | 256 | 180 | 2,923 | 137 | 121 | 16 | 758 |
| | 733 | 741 | 2,910 | 309 | 140 | 2,648 | 187 | 170 | 18 | 3,033 |
| Nov Dec | 972 | 240 | 2,984 | 310 | 102 | 3,227 | 116 | 106 | 10 | 3,576 |

TABLE 1.30 - NUMBER, VALUE AND AVERAGE VALUE OF BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED, HONIARA

| | | NUMB | ER | | | VALUE (\$ | (000) | | AVERAGE VALUE (\$'000) | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|-------|-------|-------------|--------------------------|--------|---------|------------------------|--------------------------|-------|--------|--|--|
| Period | Residential | Commercial/In- dustry | Other | TOTAL | Residential | Commercial/In- dustry | Other | TOTAL | Residential | Commercial/In- dustry | Other | TOTAL | | |
| Annual | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2018 | 156 | 93 | 91 | 340 | 172,477 | 288,996 | 9,158 | 470,632 | 1,106 | 3,107 | 101 | 1,384 | | |
| 2019 | 122 | 69 | 87 | 278 | 91,232 | 108,863 | 7,554 | 207,648 | 748 | 1,578 | 87 | 747 | | |
| 2020 | 92 | 48 | 76 | 216 | 48,127 | 159,808 | 5,174 | 213,109 | 523 | 3,329 | 68 | 987 | | |
| 2021 | 107 | 57 | 121 | 285 | 63,277 | 870,854 | 11,583 | 945,714 | 591 | 15,278 | 96 | 3,318 | | |
| 2022 | 104 | 61 | 131 | 296 | 56,224 | 364,175 | 11,848 | 432,248 | 541 | 5,970 | 90 | 1,460 | | |
| Quarterly 2018 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jun | 35 | 18 | 18 | 73 | 21551 | 34,679 | 1781 | 58011 | 582 | 1,927 | 99 | 795 | | |
| Sep | 43 | 24 | 30 | 89 | 80,431 | 63,748 | 2,151 | 146,331 | 2,298 | 2,656 | 72 | 1,644 | | |
| Dec | 41 | 24 | 21 | 88 | 39,822 | 66,183 | 2,655 | 108,660 | 926 | 2,758 | 126 | 1,235 | | |
| 2010 | | 27 | 22 | 90 | 30,673 | 124,385 | 2,571 | 157,630 | 748 | 4,607 | 117 | 1,751 | | |
| <u>2019</u> Mar | 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jun | 30 | 17 | 26 | 82 | 27719 | 36917 | 1741 | 66378 | 711 | 2,172 | 67 | 809 | | |
| Sep | 28 | 21 | 22 | 73 | 23027 | 28000 | 2451 | 53478 | 768 | 1,333 | 111 | 733 | | |
| Dec | 25 | 20 | 23 | 71 | 22281 | 27477 | 1851 | 51609 | 796 | 1,374 | 80 | 727 | | |
| | 20 | 11 | 16 | 52 | 18205 | 16468 | 1511 | 36184 | 728 | 1,497 | 94 | 696 | | |
| <u>2020</u> | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jun | 19 | 14 | 20 | 61 | 11,855 | 15,356 | 1,270 | 28,481 | 439 | 1,097 | 63 | 467 | | |
| Sep | 29 | 8 | 17 | 44 | 8,907 | 11,574 | 330 | 20,811 | 469 | 1,447 | 19 | 473 | | |
| Dec | 17 | 12 | 14 | 55 | 17,120 | 44,324 | 1,034 | 62,478 | 590 | 3,694 | 74 | 1,136 | | |
| 2021 | | 14 | 25 | 56 | 10,246 | 88,555 | 2,539 | 101,340 | 603 | 6,325 | 102 | 1,810 | | |
| <u>2021</u> Mar | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jun | 32 | 12 | 30 | 68 | 14,681 | 70,791 | 1,579 | 87,051 | 565 | 5,899 | 53 | 1,280 | | |
| Sep | 31 | 17 | 29 | 78 | 16,839 | 768,677 | 2,020 | 787,536 | 526 | 45,216 | 70 | 10,097 | | |
| Dec | 18 | 17 | 30 | 78 | 19,582 | 18,521 | 6,212 | 44,315 | 632 | 1,089 | 207 | 568 | | |
| 1 | | 11 | 32 | 61 | 12,174 | 12,865 | 1,772 | 26,811 | 676 | 1,170 | 55 | 440 | | |
| <u>2022</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jun | 29 | 5 | 15 | 29 | 7,778 | 17,070 | 1,277 | 26,125 | 864 | 3,414 | 85 | 901 | | |
| Sep | 36 | 12 | 40 | 81 | 13,065 | 192,926 | 3,318 | 209,309 | 451 | 16,077 | 83 | 2,584 | | |
| Dec | 30 | 23 | 45 | 104 | 17,998 | 43,005 | 4,523 | 65,527 | 500 | 1,870 | 101 | 630 | | |
| Monthly 2022 | | 21 | 31 | 82 | 17,383 | 111,174 | 2,729 | 131,287 | 579 | 5,294 | 88 | 1,601 | | |
| Jan | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Feb | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | - | 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Mar | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | _ | - | 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Apr | 11 | 5 | 15 | 29 | 7,778 | 17,070 | 1277 | 26,125 | 864 | 3,414 | 85 | 901 | | |
| May | 8 | 4 | 16 | 31 | 4,341 | 6,230 | 1546 | 12,117 | 395 | 1,558 | 97 | 391 | | |
| Jun | 10 | 3 | 14 | 25 | 3,958 | 2,235 | 1205 | 7,398 | 495 | 745 | 86 | 296 | | |
| Jul | 12 | 5 | 10 | 25 | 4,766 | 184,460 | 567 | 189,794 | 477 | 36,892 | 57 | 7,592 | | |
| Aug | 9 | 5 | 13 | 30 | 6,444 | 1,023 | 801 | 8,268 | 537 | 205 | 62 | 276 | | |
| Sep | 15 | 10 | 15 | 34 | 5,004 | 15,982 | 2791 | 23,777 | 556 | 1,598 | 186 | 699 | | |
| Oct | 6 | 8 | 17 | 40 | 6,550 | 26,000 | 932 | 33,482 | 437 | 3,250 | 55 | 837 | | |
| Nov | 14 | 8 | 8 | 22 | 4,667 | 81,030 | 607 | 86,304 | 778 | 10,129 | 76 | 3,923 | | |
| Dec | 10 | 5 | 12 | 31 | 9,126 | 8,982 | 1190 | 19,299 | 652 | 1,796 | 99 | 623 | | |
| 1 | | 8 | 11 | 29 | 3,590 | 21,162 | 932 | 25,684 | 359 | 2,645 | 85 | 886 | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Source: Honiara City Council (HCC) & Central Bank of Solomon Islands (CBSI)

TABLE 1.31 - GENERATION AND SALES OF ELECTRICITY (All Stations)

Units Sold ('000 KWH)

| Period | Units Generated | Domestic | Commercial and Indus- trial | Industrial | Government | Total Units Sol |
|-----------------|------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|--------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| <u>Annual</u> | | | | | | |
| 2018 | 96,952 | 16,780 | 49,465 | | 10,640 | 76,884 |
| 2019 | 99,080 | 17,368 | 50,931 | | 9,996 | 78,296 |
| 2020 | 98,950 | 17,317 | 50,278 | | 10,580 | 78,175 |
| 2021 | 98,504 | 17,808 | 50,618 | | 10,637 | 79,062 |
| 2022 | 97,270 | 17,177 | 40,660 | 9,529 | 9,825 | 77,191 |
| Quarterly | | | | | | |
| <u>2018</u> | | | | | | |
| Mar | 23,265 | 4,094 | 11,411 | - | 2,555 | 18,061 |
| Jun | 24,135 | 4,327 | 12,763 | - | 2,646 | 19,736 |
| sep | 24,209 | 4,022 | 12,267 | - | 2,684 | 18,973 |
| Dec | 25,343 | 4,337 | 13,024 | - | 2,754 | 20,114 |
| 2019 | | | | | | |
| Mar | 24,251 | 4,199 | 12,087 | _ | 2,642 | 18,928 |
| Jun | 24,936 | 4,440 | 12,997 | - | 2,422 | 19,858 |
| Sep | 24,749 | 4,374 | 12,689 | - | 2,437 | 19,501 |
| Dec | 25,143 | 4,356 | 13,157 | - | 2,495 | 20,008 |
| | 20,140 | 4,300 | 13,137 | - | ∠, ± 7∪ | 20,008 |
| 2020 | 25.222 | 4.054 | 10.050 | | 0.070 | 40 500 |
| Mar | 25,223 | 4,351 | 12,359 | - | 3,073 | 19,783 |
| Jun | 24,076 | 4,075 | 12,257 | - | 2,511 | 18,842 |
| Sep | 24,347 | 4,324 | 12,695 | - | 2,498 | 19,518 |
| Dec | 25,304 | 4,566 | 12,967 | - | 2,498 | 20,031 |
| <u>2021</u> | | | | | | |
| Mar | 24,353 | 4,175 | 12,284 | _ | 2,547 | 19,006 |
| Jun | 24,809 | 4,498 | 12,762 | _ | 2,649 | 19,910 |
| Sep | 24,900 | 4,425 | 12,622 | _ | 2,668 | 19,715 |
| Dec | 24,441 | 4,710 | 12,949 | - | 2,773 | 20,432 |
| 2022 | | | | | | |
| Mar | 23,299 | 4,095 | 11,610 | _ | 2,370 | 18,075 |
| Jun | 24,256 | 4,265 | 9,510 | 3,171 | 2,634 | 19,580 |
| Sep | 24,741 | 4,312 | 9,795 | 3,240 | 2,366 | 19,712 |
| Dec | 24,741 24,975 | 4,512 4,506 | 9,795 | 3,118 | 2,455 | 19,712 |
| | 24,773 | 4,500 | 7,/40 | 3,110 | 2,400 | 19,024 |
| Monthly 2022 | | | | | | |
| Jan | 7,847 | 1,387 | 3,866 | | 933 | 6,187 |
| Feb | | | | | 638 | |
| | 7,080 | 1,299 | 3,897 | | | 5,834 |
| Mar | 8,373 | 1,409 | 3,847 | 4.05- | 799 | 6,054 |
| Apr | 7,799 | 1,403 | 3,248 | 1,057 | 809 | 6,517 |
| May | 8,482 | 1,461 | 3,071 | 1,007 | 946 | 6,485 |
| Jun | 7,975 | 1,401 | 3,191 | 1,107 | 879 | 6,578 |
| Jul | 8,407 | 1,447 | 3,218 | 1,097 | 801 | 6,563 |
| Aug | 8,357 | 1,480 | 3,358 | 997 | 779 | 6,614 |
| Sep | 7,977 | 1,384 | 3,219 | 1,146 | 785 | 6,534 |
| Oct | 8,590 | 1,465 | 3,208 | 1,017 | 768 | 6,459 |
| Nov | 8,146 | | 3,338 | 1,100 | 884 | 6,773 |
| | | 1,451 | | 1,100 | 884 802 | 0,773 |
| Dec | 8,239 | 1,589 | 3,200 | 1,002 | 802 | 6,593 |

Source: Solomon Power

TABLE 1.32 - SELECTED ECONOMIC INDICATORS

| | | | 2020 | | | | 202 | 1 | | | 2022 | | | | |
|--|----------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|--|--|
| | Unit | Q120 | Q220 | Q320 | Q420 | Q121 | Q221 | Q321 | Q421 | Q122 | Q222 | Q322 | Q422 | | |
| A. External Trade (i) Exports (fob) (ii) Imports (fob) | SBD'000 | 891,947 739,828 | 834,732 1,018,619 | 719,488 884,604 | 666,987 679,841 | 721,127 784,729 | 677,015 922,547 | 742,146 964,719 | 841,547 1,090,997 | 588,189 871,472 | 701,711 1,032,359 | 762,238 1,213,660 | 729,466 1,342,776 | | |
| B. Gross Foreign Reserves | SBD'000 | 4,585,346 | 5,250,052 | 5,296,447 | 5,314,809 | 5,432,952 | 5,426,986 | 5,527,075 | 5,623,238 | 5,678,220 | 5,464,841 | 5,236,533 | 5,458,076 | | |
| C. Money Supply (i) Currency in active Circulation (ii) M2 (iii) M3 | SBD'000 | 810,930 4,010,558 4,987,366 | 841,255 4,086,446 5,068,549 | 865,016 4,271,481 5,111,570 | 1,025,419 4,596,082 5,418,382 | 1,016,191 4,516,483 5,335,760 | 1,028,431 4,657,229 5,397,896 | 1,057,843 4,688,117 5,611,341 | 1,169,590 4,692,872 5,523,597 | 1,090,594 4,641,719 5,467,820 | 1,093,234 4,575,005 5,393,470 | 1,099,971 4,668,256 5,530,613 | 1,187,898 4,671,256 5,814,370 | | |
| D. Domestic Credit (i) Government (net) (ii) Statutory Corporations (iii) Private Sector Credit | SBD'000 | -1,207,941 22,133 2,631,542 | -1,524,188 21,254 2,614,924 | -1,490,586 21,485 2,585,587 | -1,147,994 20,582 2,628,707 | -1,343,656 21,376 2,621,721 | -1,112,153 21,284 2,598,509 | -761,302 22,803 2,581,401 | -947,803 19,804 2,618,759 | -995,153 15,125 2,596,444 | -987,288 15,675 2,603,949 | -851 12,713 2,665 | -555 11,726 2,641 | | |
| E. Interest Rates (average) (i) Savings Deposits (ii) Time Deposits (6-12 months) (iii) Lending (iv) Bank Deposits with CBSI | % | 0.64 0.96 11.05 0.00 | 0.64 1.29 10.80 0.00 | 0.62 1.59 10.30 0.00 | 0.52 1.63 10.30 0.00 | 0.56 1.43 10.43 0.00 | 0.62 1.35 10.41 0.00 | 0.62 1.27 10.22 0.00 | 0.49 1.25 10.05 0.00 | 0.48 1.27 10.05 0.00 | 0.44 1.12 10.06 0.00 | 0.48 1.25 10.14 0.00 | 0.47 1.36 9.60 0.00 | | |
| F. Exchange Rates (Quarterly average) (i) US\$1.00 = SI\$ (ii) AU\$1.00 = SI\$ | | 8.24 5.43 | 8.33 5.47 | 8.21 5.87 | 8.08 5.90 | 8.01 6.19 | 7.99 6.16 | 8.06 5.92 | 8.07 5.88 | 8.08 5.84 | 8.10 5.79 | 8.23 5.60 | 8.22 5.40 | | |
| G. National Consumer Price Index (2017=100)* Headline Inflation (eop) | | 112.6 7.8 | 110.2 5.7 | 105.4 0.2 | 104.1 -1.8 | 112.4 -2.4 | 106.6 -1.5 | 107.3 1.2 | 107.8 2.5 | 109.4 -0.6 | 114.1 4.3 | 118.0 9.5 | 114 9.1 | | |
| H. Electricity Consumption | MwH | 19,783 | 18,842 | 19,518 | 20,031 | 19,006 | 19,910 | 19,715 | 20,432 | 18,075 | 19,580 | 19,712 | 77,191 | | |
| I. International Commodity Prices (i) Coconut Oil (ii) Cocoa (iii) Palm Oil (iv) Fish (v) Logs | USD/ton USD/m3 | 891 2,553 733 1745 273 | 862 2,277 612 1606 277 | 968 2,300 750 1301 281 | 1,313 2,350 939 1292 285 | 1,494 2,420 1014 1369 281 | 1,634 2,383 1,081 1,387 272 | 1,521 2,457 1129 1409 270 | 1,860 2,447 1307 1354 262 | 2,131 2,493 1,548 1,520 256 | 1,870 2,383 1634 1474 230 | 1,391 2,287 997 1485 215 | 1,635 2,393 1,276 1,543 228 | | |

 $[\]star$ This figures have been updated based on the new HCPI series 3. The new Index Reference Period is 2017 = 100.

NOTES TO STATISTICAL TABLES

Table 1.1a &1.1b **Depository Corporations Survey**

The Depository Corporations Survey (DCs) is derived from the Central Bank Survey (Table 1.2) and Other Depository Corporation Survey (ODCs) – (Table 1.3).

Table 1.2a &1.2b Central Bank Survey

The Central Bank Survey is derived from the assets and liabilities of the Central Bank of Solomon Islands (CBSI) which is based on the CBSI's monthly trial balance.

Table 1.3a & 1.3b Other Depository Corporations Survey

The Other Depository Corporation survey is derived from the monthly assets and liabilities of the Commercial Banks, Credit Corporation and Credit Unions.

Table 1.4a & 1.4b Sectoral Distributions of Other Depository Corporation Credit Outstanding

Loans and advances are classified by sector according to the main economic activity of the borrower and are compiled from the monthly returns submitted by commercial banks.

ODCs Credit Outstanding includes credit issued from the commercial banks, credit corporations and credit unions to private sector exluding lending to non-financial public sector.

Table 1.5 Other Depository Corporations Liquid Assets Position

The data are derived from the balance sheets of the banks.

Commercial banks are required to hold a percentage of total deposit liabilities in the form of liquid assets, as determined by the Central Bank. The surplus/deficit position shows the excess shortfall of liquid assets holdings over/ below the statutory required level.

Table 1.6 Other Depository Corporations Clearing

This table presents data on the total number and average value of cheques cleared by commercial banks at CBSI on a monthly basis.

Table 1.8 Value of Currency in Circulation by Denomination

This includes notes and coins by denomination.

Table 1.12 Assets and Liabilities of Credit Corporation of Solomon Islands

All lending is in motor vehicles for both private and businesses. The term deposits, most by NPF, are for terms 6 months and 4 years.

Table 1.13a & 1.13b Assets and Liabilities of the Solomon Islands National Provident Fund

The major components of the assets is in commercial banks term deposits.

Table 1.14 Balance of Payments & International Position Statistics Summary

The format of this table is broadly consistent with the International Monetary Fund (IMF) standard analytical presentation. The major sources of data are the statistics Division of the Ministry of Finance, the commercial banks, the government accounts and the diplomatic offices.

In BOP concept, the surplus/deficit position in the current and capital accounts should also reflect a surplus/deficit in the financial account. Opposite positions between the current and capital accounts and the financial account reflected imperfections in available data at that time of reporting.

Table 1.19 Value of Imports by Import Category

The table is based on the Standard International Trade Classification (SITC) system.

Table 1.20-1.22 Foreign Exchange Transactions (FET)

The quarterly and annual tables of foreign exchange transactions receipts and payments originate from foreign currency flows through the banking system. The commercial banks report all daily foreign currency transactions on tickets which are submitted to the International Department for collation and compilation.

Table 1.23 Government Securities by Holder and Instrument

The government's fiscal operations as of March quarter 2015 was based on the 2001 IMF Government Finance Statistics (GFS) Framework.

Table 1.25 Government Revenues and Expenses

Revenues comprises of tax revenue collected by Inland Revenue Division (IRD), Customs and Excise Division (CED), and non-tax revenue from other ministries and grants receive from Donor partners. The presentation is based on the IMF's Government Finance Statistic framework.

Expenditures comprises recurrent expenses and capital related spending. Recurrent expenses include compensation of emloyees, purchase of goods and services, other benefits and interest payment. Capital spending relates to spending on non-finanacial assets such as roads and buildings.

The presentation is based on IMF's GFS framework.

Table 1.26b Honiara Consumer Price Index

Measure consumer prices in Honiara only.

Table 1.27 International Commodity Prices

All prices quoted are period averages. Prices quoted for fish are average prices for Yellow fin and Skipjack frozen tuna from INFOFISH Trade News bulleting published by the Food and Agriculture Organization (FAO). Price quoted for logs are from the Malaysia market.

Table 1.29 **Production by Major Commodity**

Volume of major commodities classified based on the Standard International Trade Classification (SITC) system.

Table 1.30 Number, Value of Building Permits Issued, Honiara

The data over permits issued by the Honiara Town Council for construction of buildings in Honiara only.

Table 1.32 Selected Economic Indicators

This table brings together some of the key data reported in various tables in the Review. See notes to relevant table (s).